PhD
925
S
V.1

Boston University
College of Liberal Arts
Library

THE GIFT OF The author

Upstairs
378.744
BO
Ph.D 1925
v.1

Ideal
Double Reversible
Manuscript Cover.
PATENTED NOV. 15, 1898
Manufactured by
Adams, Cushing & Foster

28-6½

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/methodofmeasurem00simm

A METHOD OF MEASUREMENT
of the
TEACHING CONTENT
of
POETRY WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO HYMNS
exemplified in an evaluation of the
METHODIST EPISCOPAL HYMNAL
as an
AGENT
for the realization of the approved
WORLD SERVICE PROGRAM
of the
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

by

JOHN WESLEY SIMMONS

A. B. Dickinson, 1903; A. M. Teachers' College, Col. Univ. 1918.

A DISSERTATION

submitted in partial fulfillment of the
requirements for the degree of
DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

BOSTON UNIVERISTY

1925

BOSTON UNIVERSITY
COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS
LIBRARY

Hymns
"
Methodist Episcopal hymnal
Series

27635

PhD
1925
S
V.1

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page
A -	Introduction	III
B -	Methods, Material, and Measures	1
C -	Conclusions	1504
D -	Fundamental Propositions	1509
E -	Bibliography	1516
F -	Autobiography	1521

Introduction

The following thesis is presented as a contribution to the subject of measurement and has especial reference to the field of religious education. Broadly speaking there are three great masses of teaching material in this field: I - that presented thru art, usually pictures; II-that presented thru music - instrumental and vocal; III - that presented thru language. This last occures in two forms - prose and poetry. Each of these masses of teaching material are capable of evaluation from two standpoints; from the standpoint of content, and from that of those exposed to the material. So far as the author is aware there has been no scientific published attempt to evaluate in either respect material I and II. The nearest approach to such an evaluation was the work of a group of experts directed by Dr. Walter S. Athearn in the Indiana Survey under the Inter-church World Movement which worked out a scale for the evaluation of the artistic value of pictures.

The prose portion of material III has been studied from both standpoints. The Educational Department of the Inter-church World Movement made the following study and drew up measures and standards.

"The fitness of the material to appeal strongly to the pupils of the age for which the lesson is intended

a - Fitness of the aim to the age
b - Fitness of the basic material to the age
c - Fitness to the age of the material by means of which the basic material is developed(as the notes or stories used with a selected bible passage.)

Fitness of the material to meet the needs of the pupils as defined by child psychology and by sociology (age levels considered)
Fitness to meet the specific objectives of the particular church (or other group) for which the material was prepared." (The Indiana Survey of Religious Education - p. 114)

"The committee of experts in charge of the curriculum survey projected many lines of investigation the results of which are not now ready for publication. Dr. A. Duncan Yocum, chairman of the curriculum committee, gave a great deal of his time for a period of three years to this important service. Dr. C. C. Peters gave his entire time for six months to investigations which are not included in this report." (supra p 21)

During the survey mentioned above a score-card for measuring the merits of church school textbooks was developed. "This is a 1000 point score-card following the general plan of the score-card for measuring the adequacy of church plants. It was theearnest hope of the writer that this score-card could be applied to the textbooks used in the church schools of Indiana, but funds for this purpose have not been made available. This score-card with its accompanying scales and standards was prepared by Dr. C. C. Peters with the aid of a group of trained investigators."

"Seventeen different scales have been developed to accompany the score-card for measuring the merits of church school textbooks. Some of these scales, notably those applying to lesson plans for various age-groups, will also be of value in measuring the efficiency of teachers". (supra.p. 25)

Investigations have been made from the standpoint of the re-action of the individual also. The published investigations in this field are as follows:

"Notes on Methods of Isolating Scientifically the Objectives of Religious Education" Charles Clinton Peters.
The Pedagogical Seminary, Vol XXVIII., pp 369 - 381 Dec. 1921.

"A Test of Religious Ideas Involving the Ranking of Selected Answers" Clara F and Laura M. Chassell
Religious Education Vol. XVL pp.55 - 60, February, 1922.

"Some New Tests in Religious Education" Clara F. Chassell.
Relgious Education Vol. XVI., pp. 318-336, December, 1921

"The Measurement of Growth in Religion" Hugh Hartshorne
Religious Education, Vol. XIV., pp. 148-155, June, 1919.

"Cooperative Study of the Religious Life of Children" Hugh Hartshorne.
Religious Education, Vol. XVI pp. 337-47, December, 1921.

"Is the Rating of Human Character Practicable" - Harold O. Rugg.
The Journal of Educational Psychology, Vol. XII., pp. 425-439 and Vol. XII., pp. 485-501, 1921; and Vol., XIII., pp 30-42, and 81-93, 1922.

"Can Character be Taught and Measured." - T. N. Briggs.
School and Society, December 18, 1920.

"Rating Scales for High School Students" - Harold O. Rugg.
University of Chicago Bookstore, 5802 Ellis Ave., Chicago.

The Will-Temperament and its Testing - June E. Downey.
World Book Co. Yonkers, N. Y.

"The Will Profile" - June E. Downey.
Department of Psychology, Bulletin No. 3, University of Wyoming.

"Group Will-Temperament Tests" - M. J. Ream.
Journal of Eduacational Psychology, Vol. XIII, pp 7-16 Jan.1922.

"Subjective Tests vs. Objective Tests" - A. A. Roback
The Journal of Educational Psychology, Vol., XII.,pp439-445
November, 1921

A Scale for Measuring the Importance of Habits of Good Citizenship - Upton, Siegfried Maria and Chassell Clara Francis.
Teachers College Record, Vol. XX., No. 1

"The Function of Ideals in Social Education" - Paul F. Voelker
Teachers' College, Columbia University, New York City, 1921.

"Securing First Hand Data as to the Religious Development of Children" - Hugh Hartshorne.
Religious Education, Vol. X., pp 481-492, October, 1915.

"Standard Efficiency Tests for Boys" - C. E. Foster.
Religious Education, Vol. XII., pp 34-37, February, 1917.

"The Concept of Inferiority" - H. G. Townsend.
School and Society, Vol.XV., pp 134-138, February 4, 1922.

"Educational Determinism" W.C. Bagley
School and Society, Vol. XV., pp 373-384, April 8, 1922.

"Educational Determinism: A Discussion of Professor Bagley's Address at Chicago" Guy M. Whipple.
School and Society Vol. XV., pp 599 -602, June3, 1922.

"Educational Determinism Again: A Rejoinder to Professor Whipple's Reply - W. C. Bagley.
School and Society, Vol. XVI., pp 141-144, August 5, 1922.

But up to the present there has been no published investigation of the poetry used in Religious Education; especially the hymns, either from the standpoint of the content of material or from that of response. This, then appealed to the author as a field worthy of investigation. Since neither phase of this subject has been studied it was open to him to choose, and he has chosen to attempt a measure ment of content.

In view of the tremendous importance of such a powerful idea-forming and ideal-forming agent as a volumn of hymns becomes one feels that such a volumn ought to have the most careful scientific scrutiny before being presented to the people. It is hoped that the present study may pave the way for such a scientific srutiny.

B

Methods

The Material and its Measurement

Note

In the development of this thesis the author has it clearly in mind that a hymnal is not a textbook. But it is a book containing expressions of variuus kinds that are taken to be facts; and these facts are being promulgated with an insistence rarely, if ever, equaled in the class-room.

Method of Procedure

Problems - Three problems had to be solved before the work of the thesis could begin. The first had to do with how to handle the vast amount of material available. The second concerned the development of a measure by which the material could be evaluated. The third was the selection of a standard of value.

Solutions - The first problem was solved by the selection of an adequate sample thru which the method could be set forth. The official hymnal of the Methodist Episcopal Church was selected. This hymnal contains 717 hymns and covers a wide range.

The second problem was solved by the selection of forty symbols that stand for carefully delimited measures.

The third problem was solved by selecting the approved World Service Program of the Methodist Episcopal Church as a standard of value.

Procedure - It was found that the Methodist hymnal was too bulky to be treated en masse, and it was, therefore, decided to consider it in two sections, and each section under sub-heads. The first section has to do with the various forms of human expression; commands, statements, questions, etc.: and the second section has to do with topics; The God of the Hymnal, The Christ of the Hymnal, etc.

The whole hymnal was very carefully read thru, and the various verses and stanzas were allocated under their appropriate section and under their heads within those sections. This occupied a full year; during the last few months of which the author was released from all heavy responsibility, and gave concentrated effort to the task.

Two methods of checking were then adopted. In the first place every verse of the hymnal wasrecorded by hymn on the margin of a large note-book. Opposite to this was recorded each verse that had been noted and allocated. This revealed the verses that had been overlooked. These then were carefully studied and allocated. But it was found that verse located under one topic also belonged under another topic, and on this account the verses were again checked by the use of The Concordance to the Methodist Hymnal written by Oliver S. Baketel and published by Eaton and Mains, 1907.

This material was then carefully measured,bit by bit,with the measures that had been developed, and the measurements recorded by the symbols. Various cross-checks were used so as to make the measurement as accurate as possible. The sub-totals and the grand totals of these measures were then taken, on the adding machine, where the totals were large, and the charts made out and the conclusions drawn.

The Measures and their Symbols

Thruout this study there has been a constant effort to reduce the personal element to a minimum. The most careful pains have been taken merely to set down just what was found, and the number of times that which was found occured; this being considered to mean the number of times it was emphasized. An emphasis is considered to mean any word, phrase, or sentence, immediately connected with the idea being examined which tends to bring that idea to consciousness, or which tends to focus attention on the idea. The term idea is taken to mean a single statement, command, exhortation, exclamation or question with not more than one adjective or adverb as a modifier, nor more than one limiting or explanatory phrase, clause, or conjunctive sentence; nor more than one reason, result, or purpose set forth. Each additional adjective or adverb as a modifier and each additional limiting or explanatory pharase, clause, or conjunctive sentence, and each additional reason, result or purpose expressed is considered an additional emphasis. This method of procedure makes it possible to measure any hymn or collection of hymns with scientific precision; having in mind, of course, only the teaching content.

In the case of the hymns where only one tune is used, or where more than one tune is used, but all require the same repetition, the repetitions due to the musical score have been considered an additional emphasis.

Each word in apposition is taken as an additional emphasis except when a name for God, heaven or country occurs in the vocative case, or is explanatory of a pronoun; however, when two such words occur together each constotues an emphasis.

The first section was measured by certain sharply defined measures explained below, and the second section was measured by a plain count of the emphases found in the sub-heads of each topic,with the exception of two topics: - The God of the Hymnal and the Christ of the hymnal which were measured also in the manner of the first section.

It was decided to employ four sets of measures for the first section. One set measures the "I"ness and "We"ness of the hymnal versus its"otherness." Another set measures the altruism of the hymnal in cases definitely set forth as over against those emphases where altruism is not thus definitely set forth. A third set measures the emphasis on service to one's fellows as understood in the World Service Program. And a fourth set measures relationships.

It was thot necessary in the first place to get some general idea of the relation between self-centeredness and altruism in the hymnal. The measuring of the personal pronouns was considered the least objectionable method of doing this. It has the advantage of being

clear, concise, and free from the necessity of interpretation, which, of course, involves the personal element. To measure these the first set of symbols was selected. This set employs three symbols: alpha prime (⍺′), alpha (⍺), and ek (⍵). Alpha prime is used to measure the number of first person pronouns singular of various cases. Alpha is used to measure the number of first person pronouns plural of various cases. Ek is used to measure the number of second and third person pronouns both singular and plural of various cases, excluding the neuter gender. In each instance the possessive pronoun is included.

It is considered that the pronoun "I" separates the individual from all others, and that the pronoun "We", as the plural of "I", represents groups in the same relation to an individual or other groups as is the "I" in relation to other persons. The first person pronoun plural was taken to refer to the worshiping group except where the content of the verse requires a more inclusive concept.

Our next effort was to find a more specific measure of the relation between the World Service Program and the hymnal. This was done by measuring all the definite references to altruism in the hymnal. These references include altruisms to be shown as well as altruisms being shown or already shown. Altruism is considered under two heads; general and specific. Altruism in general is measured by doe (⍴). Specific altruism is considered under two heads: those instances that have a reward mentioned in connection with them, and those that do not. The former are measured by beta (⍽). The latter are measured either by teen (⍴̃) or char (⍴̊). Teen measures those emphases in which sacrifice is not mentioned and char measures those in sacrifice is mentioned. An instance is considered a specific altruism when some definite act is performed or intended in the interest of another. This act might be a command, a prayer, a desire, a statement, an exhortation, or the rendering of some direct service calculated to enhance the physical, moral, or spiritual welfare of another. All other emphases are measured by gamma.(⍾).

The questio of major interest also arose. Was the major interest of any particular emphasis centered in the Godhead, or in mankind, or in beings other than these. To measure this a third set of symbols was developed. Aht (⍲) measures the interest centering in mankind, nau (⍿) measures that centering in the Godhead, and dass (⍭) measures that centering in other beings.

Service of different kinds is measured by various values of S. S is thus really a more refined measurement of the second group.

The complete set of symbols with their meanings is as follows:-

Group I

Alpha prime ⍺′ measures first person pronouns singular
Alpha ⍺ measures first person pronouns plural
Ek ⍦ measures second and third person pronouns singular and plural.

Group II

Beta ⍽ measures service emohases with which a reward is definitely connected.

Gamma ⍾ measures those emphases in which individuals or groups of individuals perform acts without reference to other human beings, these acts being in the past, present, or future; and actual or intended; and all other emphases measureable by this group, but not measured by beta, doe, or teen.

Doe ⍿ measures altruism actually stated and differs from teen only in being general and not specific.

Teen ⍀ measures altruism actually stated and definite in character, but involving no statement of sacrifice.

Char ⍁ measures altruism as teen does, but is used only when a definite state of sacrifice occurs.

Delta ⍂ was selected to measure those emphases that involved detriment to fellow beings, but since no such emphases were found it is not included on the score sheet.

Group III

Aht ⍲ measures emphases where mankind is the chief interest; individual, as a group, or as a whole.

Nau ⍳ measures emphases where the Godhead is the chief interest: this includes only such ideas as offerings and renderings to God, devotion, worship, confession, service to God, divine control, opposition to God.

Dass • measures those emphases where beings other than those mentioned are the center of interest.

Group IV

S is the basal symbol for this group. Those emphases involving service in which God was expected to be the agent were divided into two groups: those in which man should be a co-agent but in which no such relationship is expressed are measured by an appropriate measure modified by panch (⍱) Those in which man could be expected to be a co-agent were measured by an appropriate measure modified by saht.(⍲) Where a request is made for a service from God which in a sense man may render, and which in another sense only God can render the symbol for each idea is used. Those emphases in which service was recognized, but handed over to another to per-

form were measured by an appropriate measure modified by chay (ץ)
The following measures were developed in this group.

S ק
S ץ
S ר

SW — service in general, but with a world viewpoint.
SW ק *
SW ץ *
SW ר *

S? — an expression in which the author is the actor and which may possibly abet the World Service program
S ץ ? — as above but another is the actor.

SS — some form of service specified.
SS ק
SS ץ
SS ר

SSL — some form of service specified, but limited in extent
SSL ק
SSL ץ
SSL ר

SSW — Some form of service specified and having a world viewpoint in harmony with the World Service Program; world, all, each, everyone, etc.
SSW ק
SSW ץ
SSW ר

SPI — service possibly implied; to measure such cases as likeness to Jesus or God, following Jesus or God, tracing Jesus' footsteps with the thot of following in them, bearing the cross or sharing Christ's yoke where the context clearly connotes service and not merely suffering as such, and love to fellowmen.

SG — service to God: to measure such cases as service or devotion expressed to God including the Christ, but not particularized

OGW — obedient to God's will: measures the emphases under this head when the context refers to service in the interest of our fellowmen.

The commands and exhortations present a special problem. They may be viewed both from the standpoint of the command or of the exhortation on the one hand; or from the standpoint of what is commanded or exhorted. Both have been measured. SS and SSW have been used to measure the commands and exhortations as a form of service when what was commanded or exhorted concerned the personal advantage of the second party. Personal advantage here is taken to mean comfort in loss, defeat, or sorrow; encouragement to struggle and advance; acceptance of the benefits conferred by Christ as set forth in the Scriptures; and right attitude toward God as set forth in the hymnal.

SS7 and SSW7 have been used to measure those emphases from the standpoint of what is commanded when it is a comman or exhortation to a second party to render a service to a third party.

The following symbols were used in the study of the Christ of the hymnal and of the God of the hymnal:

ϕ	activity in heaven
χ	activity in general, but the world viewpoint not expressed.
ψ	activity with the world viewpoint expressed; world, all (world-wide), earth, every one, full (including everybody), the race, without end, man and mankind as such, thy children, creatures.
+	limited and individualistic
$\mathcal{S}o$	the Christ of the gospels in contrast with the Christ of the epistles.

The ek measures referring to God number 6008. Deducting these from the total, 7192, we have 1184 measures referring to our fellowmen. The total number of S measures minus the SS measures in commands as explained above are 1,455. Thus there is a rough harmony between these and the ek measures referring to fellowmen. This is what one would expect. Moreover, where the greatest number of measures referring to our fellowmen occur there the ek measures are the greatest, and where the least occur, there they are the fewest. That is, they harmonize with other measures having to do with the otherness of the hymnal. The same fact applies to the $\mathcal{X}$ and α measures. Deducting the service measures as in the case of ek from the total number of measures, 11, 335, we have 9967 measures. The total of $\mathcal{X}$ and α measures is 8,559, which clearly indicates the self-centered emphases of the hymnal. Therefore we conclude that tho the measures of the first group may be rough measures, nevertheless, they are true measures in that they indicate clearly the tendency of the hymnal; and hence do very well as a first approach.

Section I

Commands	Page	10
Desires A	"	113
B	"	120
C	"	154
Exclamations	"	172
Exhortations	"	200
Statement of activities in the future tense	"	229
Statement of activities in the past tense	"	265
Statement of activities in the present tense	"	278
Prayers	"	363
Questions	"	548
Statements governed by auxiliary verbs	"	584
Statements not otherwise considered		597

Commands

Material

Adore

24 lV 1,4
The whole creation join in one,
To bless the sacred name.

178 I 2
Your Lord and King adore

512 II 3-4
In shouts, or silent awe, adore
His miracles of grace

Awake

44 I 1-2
Awake, my soul, and with the sun
Thy daily stage of duty run;

44 II 1
Wake, and lift up thyself, my heart
And with the angels bear thy part,

157 IV 1
Then wake your golden lyres,

179 I 5
Awake, my soul, and sing

217 I 1
Awake, Jerusalem, awake;

396 I 1,3-4
Awake, my soul, stretch every nerve,
Aheavenly race demands thy zeal,
And an immortal crown,

405 I 1
Awake, our souls; away our fears;

405 I 3
Awake, and run the heavenly race,

539 I 1
Awake, my soul, to joyful lays,

570 II 1
Awake, my soul;

595 IV 3
Awake, ye nations under ground;

Be

17 IV 2
Be short our tunes; our words be few;

167 IV 1-2
Now to the Lamb that once was slain
Be endless blessings paid;

217 IV 1-2
Vessels ofmercy, sons of grace,
Be purged from every sinful stain,

217 IV 3
Be like your Lord

228 I 1-2
Blest be the dear uniting love
That till not let us part;

240 II 5
Hush, be every murmur dumb;

256 V 4
And freely now be saved by grace.

285 VI 1
Poor tempest-tossed, soul, be still;

294 II 4
Ye mournful souls, be glad;

399 I 1
Be spent,

399 I 2
Thy joy to do the Father's will;

413 II 1
Be baptized

413 II 3
Thy league with God be solemnized,

413 II 4
Thy faith avouched today.

413 III 1
No more thine own, but Christ's;

Be

413 III 2-4
With all the saints of old,
Apostles, seers, evangelists,
And martyr throngs enrolled.

437 I 2-4
Hope, and be undismayed;
God hears thy sighs, and counts thy tears;
God shall lift up thy head.

437 III 4
And every care be gone.

448 II 3-8
His truth be thine affiance,
When faint and desolate;
His might thy heart shall strengthen,
His love thy joy increase;
Mercy thy days shll lengthen;
The Lord shall will give thee peace.

493 I 1
My soul, be on thy guard;

547 III 1
O ye banished seed, be glad;

569 III 1-2
The covenant we this moment make
Be ever kept in mind;

649 I 5
Be his kingdom now promoted,

649 I 7
Be my all to him devoted,

679 I 1-2
Hosanna! be the children's song,
To Christ, the children's King.

Bear

44 II 2-4
And with the angels bear thy part,
Who all night long unwearied sing
High praise to the eternal king.

157 III 3-4
Up to the courts of heaven, with speed,
The joyful tidings bear.

512 IV 1-2
Your guides and brethern bear
Forever on your mind;

640 III 5
Bear the tidings round the ball,

Bear

652 III 1-2
Bear the blessed tidings
O ver land and sea

Begin

5 IV 1
In every land begin the song;

89 I 1
Begin, my tongue, some heavenly theme,

150 II 3-4
O Christ, thy triumph now begin
O'er captive death and conquered sin.

Be given

576 II 1-2
Blessing and thanks and love and might,
Be to our Jesus given,

66I IV 1-3
To the great One and Three
Glory and praises be
In love now given;

Behold

1 VI 3
Ye blind, behold your Saviour come,

34 II 1-2
Behold your Lord, your Master crowned
With glories all divine.

142 I 1-2
Behold the Saviour of mankind
Nailed to the shameful tree;

153 II 1-2
Behold him, all ye that pass by,
The bleeding Prince of life and peace;

167 I 1-2
Behold the glories of the Lamb
Amidst his Father's throne;

Behold

179 II 2-8

Behold his hands and side,
Rich wounds, yet visible above,
In beauty glorified;
No angel in the sky
Can fully bear that sight,
But downward bends his burning eye
At mysteries so bright.

397 I 1 - II 4

Behold! the christian warrior stand
In all the armor of his God;
The Spirit's sword is in his hand,
His feet are with the gospel shod;

In panoply of truth complete,
Salvation's helmet on his head;
With righteousness a breastplate meet,
And faith's broad shield before him spread.

Believe

153 III 3-6

Believe, believe the record true,
Ye all are bought with Jesus blood;
Pardon for all flows from his side;
My Lord, my Love, is crucified.

261 III 1-4

Yes, Jesus is the Truth, the Way,
That leads you into rest;
Believe in him without delay
And you are fully blest.

262 III 1-4

O believe the record true,
God to you his Son hath given;
Ye may now be happy too,
Find on earth the life of heaven;

409 IV 3-4

Only believe and thou shalt see
That Christ is all in all to thee.

Bend

99 I 1-4; IV 1-4; V 1

The Lord, our God, is clothed with might,
The winds obey his will;
He speaks, and in his heavenly height,
The rolling sun stands still

His voice sublime is heard afar;
In distant peals it dies;
He yokes the whirlwind to his car,
And sweeps the howling skies.

Bend

Ye nations, bend, in reverence bend;

Be strong

407 I 1-3
Be strong! we are not here to play, to dream, to drift,
We have hard work to do, and loads to lift,
Shun not the struggle, face it , 'tis God's gift,

407 I 5
Be strong, be strong!

407 II 1
Be strong!

407 II 5
Be strong, be strong!

407 III 1-3
Be strong!
It matters not how deep entrenched the wrong,
How hard the battle goes, the day, how long.

407 III 5
Be strong, be strong!

445 II 1-2
Fear not, be strong ! your cause belongs
To him who can avenge your wrongs.

Bid

634 I 3
Tell it out among the nations, bid them shout and sing;

634 II 3
Tell it out among the nations, bid them break their chains;

640 II 8
Bid them hope to be forgiven;

Blow

161 III 4
Blow the full trumpets, blow

294 I 1
Blow ye the trumpet, blow;

Bow

Bow

3 III 2
Come, bow before the Lord;

6 I 1-2
Before Jehovah's awful throne,
Ye nations bow with sacred joy;

34 I 4
And bow before his throne.

246 V 1-2
Bow to the scepter of his word,
Renouncing every sin,

512 III 2
And bow them with your knees;

Break

113 V 1-4
Sinners, wrung with true repentance
Doomed for guilt to endless chains,
Justice now revokes the sentence,
Mercy calls you, break your chains;

165 IV 1
Break off your tears, ye saints and tell

240 IV 2-4
Break the bread;

572 I 1
Break newborn year, on glad eyes break!

586 IV 1
Break from his throne, illustrious morn!

Bring

5 III 1
Your lofty themes, ye mortals, bring:

119 III 1
Mortals, your homage be gratefully bringing,

171 IV 6
Bring your sweetest, noblest lays;

180 I 3
Bring forth the royal diadem,

292 III 2-4
Your every burden bring:
Here love, unchanging love, abounds,
A deep, celestial spring.

Bring

526 I 3-4
Here bring your wounded hearts, here tell your anguish;
Earth has no sorrow that heaven cannot heal.

Buy

258 I 3
Mercy and free salvation buy;

258 I 4
Buy wine, and milk, and gospel grace.

259 II 3-6
True belief, and true repentance
Every grace that brings you nigh,
Without money,
Come to Jesus Christ and buy.

Call

698 III 1-2
But call,
Call to the strong, the free;

Care

697 I 2
Care for the dying,

697 Ref. 2
Care for the dying

Cast

100 I 1-3
How gentle God's commands!
How kind his precepts are!
Cast your burdens on the Lord

409 III 1
Cast care aside,

437 III 3
Cast off the weight

438 II 3
Cast foreboding fears away;

468 I 1
Cast thy burden on the Lord,

468 III 1
Cast thy burden at his feet;

Cast

468 IV 4
Cast thy burden on the Lord.

494 I 2
Cast thy dreams of ease away;

Cease

513 III 1-3
Some will hate thee, some will love thee,
Some will flatter, some will slight;
Cease from man,

596 III 1
Cease, cease, ye vain, desponding fears:

623 III 1, 3-8
Cease, ye pilgrims, cease to mourn,
Soon our Saviour will return
Triumphant in the skies:
Yet a season, and you know
Happy entrance will be given;
All our sorrow left below
And earth exchanged for heaven.

636 III 5
Watchman, let thy wandering cease;

647 II 1-6
Has thy night been long and mournful?
Have thy friends unfaithful proved?
Have thy foes been proud and scornful,
By thy sighs and tears unmoved?
Cease thy mourning;
Zion still is well loved.

Come

3 I 1
Come, sound his praise abroad,

3 III 1
Come worship at his throne.

3 III 2
Come, bow before the Lord;

3 IV 3
Come, like the people of his choice,

Come

16 I 4
Come, ye before him and rejoice

21 I 1
Come, let us tune our loftiest song,

22 I 1
Come, ye that love the Lord,

23 I 1
Come, O my soul, in sacred lays
Attempt thy great Redeemer's praise

24 I 1-2
Come, let us join our cheerful songs
With angels round the throne;

34 I 1
Come, ye that love the Saviour's name

36 I 1
Come, let us who in Christ believe
Our common Saviour praise.

63 I 1
Come, let us join with one accord
In hymns around the throne.

90 IV 1
Come, make your wants, your burdens know,

113 I 5
Come and worship

113 II 5
Come and worship

113 III 5
Come and worship

113 IV 5
Come and worship

113 V 5
Come and worship

125 I 1
O come all ye faithful, triumphantly sing!

125 I 2
Come, see in the manger the angel's dread King!

Come

152 I 1
O come and mourn with me a while:

152 I 2
O come ye to the Saviour's side

152 I 3

O come, together let us mourn

153 II 3
Come, sinners, see you Saviour die;

153 II 5
Come, feel with me his blood applied

163 I 1
Come, ye faithful, raise the strain

226 I 3-4
Come as a servant, - so He came -
And we receive thee in his stead.

226 II 1
Come as a shepherd:

226 III 1-4
Come as an angel: - hence to guide
A band of pilgrims on their way,
That softly walking at thy side
We fail not, faint, turn nor stray.

226 IV 1-2
Come as a teacher, - sent from God,
Charge his whole council to declare;

254 II 3-4
Come, sinners, haste, O haste away;
While yet a pardoning God is found.

256 I 1
Come, sinners,to the gospel feast

256 II 3
Come, all the world, come, sinner,thou!

256 III 1-2
Come, all ye souls, by sin oppressed,
Ye restless wanderers after rest;

257 I 1
Come, said Jesus' sacred voice

Come

257 I 2
Come and make my path your choice;

257 III 1 - IV 4
Ye who, tossed on beds of pain,
Seek for ease, but seek in vain;
Ye, by fiercer anguish torn,
In remorse for guilt who mourn;

Hither come, for here if found
Balm that flows for every wound
Peace that ever shall endure,
Rest eternal, sacred, sure.

258 II 1

Come, to the living waters, come!

259 I 1-2
Come ye sinners, poor and needy,
Weak and wounded, sick and sore;

259 II 1
Now, ye needy, come and welcome;

259 II 3-6
True belief and true repentance,
Every grace that brings you nigh,
Without money,
Come to Jesus Christ

259 IV 1-6
Come, ye weary, heavy laden,
Bruised and magled by the fall;
If you tarry till your better,
You will never come at all;
Not the righteous, -
Sinners Jesus came to call.

260 I 1-2
Come, humble sinner in whose breast
A thousand thots revolve.

260 I 3
Come, with your guilt and fear oppressed,

261 I 1-4
Come, every soul by sin oppressed,
There's mercy with the Lord,
And he will surely give you rest,
By trusting in his word.

261 IV 1
Come then, and join this holy band,

Come

268 II 3
Ho!.Ye despairing sinners, come,

290 III 1
Come, wanderers to my Father's home:

290 III 2
Come all ye weary ones

292 III 1
Come, then, with all your wants and wounds

293 I 3
Come to me, saith one,

295 I 1-2
Come unto me, ye weary,
And I will give you rest.

295 II 1-2
Come unto me, dear children,
And I will give you light.

295 III 1-2
Come unto me, ye fainting,
And I will give you life.

304 I 1-2
I heard the voice of Jesus say,
Come unto me

306 II 7-8
'Till late I heard my Saviour say,
Come hither, soul, I am the way.

432 I 1-3
Come on, my partners in distress,
My comrades thru the wilderness
Who still your bodies feel;

462 I 1-4

Come unto me, when shadows darkly gather,
When the sad heart is weary and distressed,
Seeking for comfort from your heavenly Father,
Come unto me, and I will give you rest.

462 III 3-4
Come unto me, all ye who droop in sadness
Come unto me, and I will give you rest.

511 I 1-2
Come, O thou Traveler unknown,
Whom still I hold, but cannot see.

Come

515 IV 1-2
Then, my soul, in every straight
To thy father come and wait;

526 I 1
Come, ye disconsolate, where'er ye languish;

526 I 2
Come to the mercy seat, fervently kneel.

526 III 3-4
Come to the feast of love; come, every knowing
Earth has np sorrow but Heaven can remove.

568 I 1
Come, let us anew our journey pursue,

569 I 1
Come, let us use the grace divine,

611 I 1
Come, let us join our friends above

621 II 2
Come, weary souls, for Jesus bids you come;

717 I 1
Come, ye thankful people, come,

717 I 7
Come to God's own temple, come.

Commit

435 I 1-4
commit thou all thy griefs
And ways into His hands,
To his sure trust and tender care
Who earth and heaven command.

Courage

426 III 1-4
Courage, my soul! thy bitter cross,
In every trial here,
Shall bear thee to thy heaven above,
But shall not enter there.

426 IV 1-4
Courage,my soul, on God rely
Deliverance soon will come,
A thousand ways has Providence
To bring believers home.

Courage

513 I 1-2
Courage, brother, do not stumble,
Tho thy path be dark as night;

Crown

169 I 5
Crown him, crown him!.Crown him, crown him!

169 II 1
Crown the Saviour, angels, crown him;

169 II 5
Crown him, crown him!

169 II 6
Crown the Saviour king of kings.

169 III 5
Crown him, crown him,

169 IV 5-6
Crown him,crown him,
King of kings and Lord of lords!

179 I 1-2
Crown him with many crowns,
The lamb upon his throne;

179 II 1
Crown him the Lord of love:

179 III 1-8
Crown him the Lord of peace,
His power a scepter sways
From pole to pole, that wars may cease
And all be prayer and praise:
His reign shall know no end,
And round his pierced feet
Fair flowers of paradise extend
Their fragrance ever sweet.

179 IV 1-4
Crown him the Lord of years,
The Potentate of time,
Creator of the rolling spheres,
Ineffably sublime!

180 I 4
And crown him Lord of all,

180 II 4
And crown him Lord of all

Crown

180 III 4
And crown him Lord of all,

180 IV 4
And crown him Lord of all.

180 V 4
And crown him Lord of all

Do

476 IV 2
And do thine own part faithfully.

513 I 2-4
Tho thy path be dark as night;
There's a star to guide the humble,
Do the right.

513 I 5-6;8
Tho the road be long and dreary,
And the end be out of sight,
Do the right.

513 II 3-4
Whether losing, whether winning,
Do the right.

513 II 8
Do the right

513 III 1-2;4
Some will hate thee, some will love thee,
Some will flatter, some will slight:
Do the right.

513 III 5-8
Simple rule and safest guiding,
Inward peace and shining light,
Star upon our path abiding,
Do the right.

Echo
Tell how he cometh; from nation to nation,
The heart-cheering news let the earth echo round;
How free to the faithful he offers salvation,
How his people with joy everlasting are crowned.

646 I 7-8
Hallelujah! let the word
Echo round the earth and main.

Extol

11 I 3
The name all victorious of Jesus extol;

21 IV 1
Extol the Lamb with loftiest song,

172 III 1
Extol his kingly power;

294 III 1-2
Extol the Lamb of God,
The all-toning Lamb;

Farewell

323 VI 3-4
We would see, Jesus, dying, risen, pleading;
Then welcome day, and farewell mortal night.

529 III 1
Farewell, ye dreams of night;

529 IV 1
Farewell, mortality;

Feel

153 II 5-6; III 1-2
Feel with me his blood applied:
My Lord, my Love, is crucified:

Is crucified for me and you,
To bring us rebels back to God:

Fight

382 III 2
Wrestle and fight and pray;

407 III 2-4
It matters not how deep entrenched the wrong,
How hard the battle goes, the day how long;
Fight on! Tomorrow comes the song.

409 I 1-4
Fight the good fight with all thy might,
Christ is thy strength, and Christ thy right;
Lay hold on life, and it shall be
Thy joy and crown eternally.

412 I 3-4
Fight the fight,
Strengthened with the bread of life.

Fight

412 II 3-4
Fight, nor think the battle long,
Victory soon shall tune your song.

493 II 1
O watch, and fight, and pray;

493 IV 1-2
Fight on, my soul, 'till death
Shall bring thee to thy God;

Find

100 III 4
And sweet refreshment find.

256 III 3-4
Ye poor, and maimed, and halt, and blind,
In Christ a hearty welcome find.

258 II 4
And find my grace is free for all.

258 IV 4
Pardon and peace in Jesus find.

262 II 1-4
Find in Christ the way of peace,
Peace unspeakable, unknown;
By his pain he gives you ease,
Life by his expiring groan:

262 II 6
Find in Christ your all in all.

694 III 3-4
For sorrow's children comfort find,
And help for all distressed.

Fling

390 III 2
Fling ease and self away;

618 I 7
Fling open wide the golden gates,

639 I 1
Fling out the banner!

639 II 1-4
Fling out the banner! angels bend
In anxious silence o'er the sign,
And vainly seek to comprehend
The wonder of the love divine

Fling

639 III 1-4
Fling out the banner! heathen lands
Shall see from far the glorious sight;
And nations crowding to be born,
Baptize their spirits in its light.

639 IV 1-4
Fling out the banner! sinsick souls
That sink and perish in the strife
Shall touch in faith its radiant hem,
And spring immortal into life.

639 V 1
Fling out the banner!

639 VI 1
Fling out the banner!

Fly

262 I 4
Fly to those dear wounds of his;

287 II 1-4
Salvation! let the echo fly
The spacious earth around,
While all the armies of the sky
Conspire to raise the sound.

640 I 2
Like the beams of morning fly,

679 III 1-4
Hosanna! on the wings of light
O'er earth and ocean fly
'Till morn to eve, and noon to night,
And heaven to earth reply.

Follow

385 III 3-4
Follow where your leader trod;
You soon shall see his face.

433 I 4
And humbly follow after me.

433 IV 1
Take up thy cross and follow Christ;

193 II 8
Follow me, I'll guide thee home.

Forget

396 II 1-3, III 1 - IV 4

A cloud of witness around
Hold thee in full survey;
Forget the steps already trod,

'Tis God's all-animating voice
That calls thee from on high;
'Tis his own hand presents the prize
To thine aspiring eye;-

That prize, with peerless glories bright,
Which shall new luster boast,
When victor's wreaths and monarchs gems
Shall blend in common dust.

Forward

383 I 7

Forward into battle,

384 I 1-2; 5-6

Forward be our watchword,
Steps and voices joined;
Burns the fiery pillar
At our army's head:

384 I 9-12

Forward thru the desert; Jordan flows before us,
Thru the toil and fight: Zion beams with light!

384 II 1-4

Forward flock of Jesus,
Salt of all the earth,
'Till each yearning purpose
Spring to glorious birth.

384 II 9

Forward out of error,

384 II 11

Forward out of darkness,

384 II 12

Forward into light!

384 III 1-4; 9-12

Glories upon glories
Hath our God prepared,
By the souls that love him
One day to be shared:
Forward marching eastward
Where the heaven is bright,
'Till the veil be lifted
'Till our faith be sight.

Forward

384 IV 11-12
Pilgrims to your country,
Forward into light!

387 I 1-8
Go forward, Christian soldier,
Beneath his banner true:
The Lord himself, thy Leader,
Shall all thy foes subdue.
His love fortells thy trials;
He knows thine hourly need;
He can, with bread of heaven,
Thy fainting spirit feed.

387 II 1,
Go forward, Christian soldier,

387 III 1, 3-8
Go forward, Christian soldier,
'Till Satan's host is vanquished,
And heaven is all possessed;
'Till Christ himself shall call thee
To lay thine armor by,
And wear, in endless glory,
The crown of victory.

Gird

385 I 5-6
Seize your armor, gird it on;
Now the battle will be won;

429 II 3-4
Gird up your loins, as in his sight,
For awful is his name.

494 II 1
Gird thy heavenly armor on,

616 II 7
Gird thee for the battle,

Give

178 I 3
Mortals, give thanks

421 I 2
Give thanks

421 Ref. 2
Give thanks

Give

421 VIII 2
Give thanks

422 II 5-6
Give every flying minute
Something to keep in store:

437 I 1; 3-4
Give to the winds thy fears;
God hears thy sighs and counts thy tears;
God shall lift up thy head.

558 II 1
To Jesus name give thanks

560 I 3-4
Glory and praise to Jesus give,
For his redeeming grace

586 I 3-4
And give these sacred relics room
To slumber in the silent dust,

654 V 1
Give of thy sons to bear the message glorious;

654 V 2
Give of thy wealth to speed them on their way;

694 II 3
Give to the hungry from your board,

694 II 4
But all, give all to Christ.

694 III 2
Give to the weary rest;

694 IV 1-4
But give to Christ alone thy heart,
Thy faith, thy love supreme;
Then for his sake thine alms impart,
And so give all to him.

Go

180 III 1-3
Sinners, whose love can ne'er forget
The wormwood and the gall;
Go, spread your trophies at his feet

Go

255 III 3-4
Go to his bleeding feet, and learn
How freely Jesus can forgive.

261 IV 2-4
And on to glory go,
To dwell in that celestial land,
Where joys immortal flow.

382 III 1
From strength to strength go on,

399 I 1-3
Go, labor on,
It is the way the Saviour went;

399 II 1-4
Go, labor on; 'tis not for naught;
Thine earthly loss is heavenly gain;
Men heed thee, love, thee, praise thee not;
The Master praises, - what are men?

399 III 1-4
Go, labor on; your hands are weak;
Your knees are faint, your soul cast down;
Yet falter not; the prize you seek
Is near, - a kingdom and a crown!

412 IV 3-4
Tho opposed by many a foe,
Christian soldiers onward go.

640 I 1
Go ye messengers of God!

640 II 1-4
Go to many a tropic isle in the bosom of the deep,
Where the skies forever smile and the oppressed forever weep:

690 III 3-4
With words of high sustaining hope,
Go thou and comfort him.

690 IV 2-4
Perhaps thou canst redeem
A breaking heart from misery;
Go, share thy lot with him.

694 III 1-4
Go, clothe the naked, lead the blind,
Give to the weary rest;
For sorrow's children comfort find,
And help for all distressed.

Hasten

100 III 3
Haste to your heavenly Father's throne.

109 V 1
Hasten, mortals to adore him,

125 I 3
To Bethlehem hasten with joyful accord;

125 I 4
O hasten! O hasten! to worship the Lord.

125 II 3
To Bethlehem hasten with joyful accord

125 II 4
O hasten! O hasten! to worship the Lord.

125 III 3
To Bethlehem hasten with joyful accord,

125 III 4
O hasten! O hasten! to worship the Lord.

125 IV 3-4
True Godhead incarnate, Omnipotent Word!
O hasten! O hasten! to worship the Lord.

248 I 1, 3-4
Hasten, sinner, to be wise!
Wisdom if thou still despise,
Harder is it to be won.

248 II 1, 3-4
Hasten, mercy to implore!
Lest thy season should be o'er
Ere this evening stage be run.

248 III 1, 3-4
Hasten, sinner, to return!
Lest thy lamp should cease to burn
Ere salvation's work is done.

248 IV 1, 3-4
Hasten, sinner, to be blest!
Lest swift death should thee arrest
Ere the morrow is begun.

251 I 1 - III 4
Haste, traveler, haste! the night comes on,
And many a shining hour is gone;
The storm is gathering in the west,
And thou art far from home and rest.

Hail

179 I 7-8
And hail him as thy matchless King
Through all eternity!

180 II 1-3
Ye chosen seed of Israel's race,
Ye ransomed from the fall,
Hail him who saves you by his grace.

O far from home thy footsteps stray;
Christ is the life, and Christ the way,
And Christ the light; thy setting sun
Sinks ere thy morning is begun.

The rising tempest sweeps the sky;
The rains descend, the winds are high;
The waters swell, and death and fear
Beset thy path nor refuge near.

254 I 1- IV 4

While life prolongs its precious light,
Mercy is found, and peace is given;
But soon, ah soon, approaching night
Shall blot out every hope of heaven.

While God invites, how blest the day!
How sweet the gospel's charming sound!
Come sinners, haste, O haste away.
While yet a pardoning God is found.

Soon borne on time's most rapid wing,
Shall death command you to the grave,
Before his bar your spirits bring,
And none be found to hear or save.

In that lone land of deep despair
No sabbath's heavenly light shall rise,
No God regard your bitter prayer,
No Saviour call you to the sky.

257 II 1-4

Thou, who houseless, sole, forlorn,
Long hast borne the proud world's scorn,
Long hast roamed the barren waste
Weary pilgrim, hither haste.

390 I 1-4

Make haste, O man, to live,
For thou so soon must die!
Time hurries past thee like the breeze;
How swift its moments fly!

390 II 1-4

Make haste, O man, to do
Whatever must be done;
Thou hast no time to lose in sloth,
Thy day will soon be gone.

390 IV 1-2

Make haste, O man to live,
Thy time is almost o'er.

Hasten

458 IV 1-8

Haste thee on from grace to glory,
Armed by faith, and winged by prayer,
Heaven's eternal day's before thee,
God's own hand shall guide thee there.
Soon shall close thy earthly mission,
Swift shall pass thy pilgrim days,
Hope shall change to glad fruition,
Faith to sight, and prayer to praise.

623 I 5-8

Sun and moon and stars decay;
Time shall soon the earth remove;
Rise, my soul, and haste away
To seats prepared above.

652 III 5-6

Whosoever heareth
Speed the news along.

654 I 1-4

O Zion haste, thy mission high fulfilling
To tell to all the world that God is light;
That he who made all nations is not willing
One soul should perish lost in shades of night.

Hear

1 VI 1

Hear him, ye deaf,

157 III 1-2

The Lord is risen, indeed;
Attending angels, hear!

294 VI 1-2, 5

The gospel trumpet hear,
The news of heavenly grace;
The year of jubilee is come!

307 I 2

'Tis thy Saviour, hear his word;

494 III 1

Hear the victors who o'ercame.

494 IV 1-2

Hear above all these thy Lord,
Him thou lovest to obey.

588 I 1-2

Hear what the voice from heaven proclaims
For all the pious dead.

Help

171 IV 5,7-8

Help, ye bright angelic spirits;
Help to sing our Saviour's merits;
Help to chant Immanuel's praise.

Hope

316 IV 2
Hope still,and thou shalt sing

437 I 2-4
Hope;
God hears thy sighs, and counts thy tears;
God shall lift up thy head.

476 I 2-4
And hope in him whate'er betide;
Thou'll find him in the evil days,
Thine all-sufficient guide,

Join

24 IV 1-4
The whole creation join in one,
To bless the sacred name
Of him that sits upon the throne
And to adore the Lamb.

81 IV 5-6
I love his name, I love his word;
Join all my powers to praise the Lord!

111 I 6
Join the triumph of the skies;

157 IV 3-4
Join, all ye bright celestial choirs,
To sing our risen Lord.

160 III 3
Join, O man, the deathless voices,

261 IV 1
Come, then, and join this holy band,

383 V 2
Join our happy throng,

384 I 2
Steps and voices joined;

558 I 3
And join with us to praise his love,

652 III 7-8
Join with men and angels,
In salvation's song.

Lay

304 I 3-4
Lay down, thou weary one, lay down
Thy head upon my breast!

409 I 3-4
Lay hold on life, and it shall be
Thy joy and crown eternally.

Lean

409 III 1
Lean on thy guide;

468 I 2-4
Only lean upon his word;
Thou shalt soon have cause to bless
His eternal faithfulness.

468 IV 1-3
He will gird thee by his power,
In thy weary fainting hour
Lean then, loving, on his word;

Learn

109 V 2
Learn his name and taste his joy

246 V 4
And learn his will divine.

392 I 2-4
Learn what God is like;
And in the darkest battle field
Thou shalt know where to strike.

392 IV 1-4
Learn to scorn the praise of men,
And learn to lose with God;
For Jesus won the world thru shame,
And beckons thee his road.

570 II 2
Thy true condition learn:

Leave

113 III 1
Sages, leave your contemplations

Leave

236 II 7-8
O memory leave no other name
But his recorded there!

258 IV 1-2
Nothing ye in exchange shall give;
Leave all you have and are behind.

384 II 10
Leave behind the night.

445 II 3
Leave all to him, your Lord;

437 V 1-2
Leave to his sovereign sway
To choose and to command.

476 I 1
Leave God to order all thy ways.

Let

22 I 2
And let your joys be known.

22 II 1-2
Let those refuse to sing,
Who never knew our God.

107 I 2
Let earth receive her King.

249 IV 4
And let the heavenly Stranger in.

382 III 5-6
Still let the spirit cry
In all his soldiers, come.

402 III 6
Let his work your pleasure be.

405 I 2
Let every trembling thought be gone!

Let

429 II 1
Let all your lamps be bright.

437 III 1-3
Still heavy is thy heart?
Still sink thy spirits down?
Cast off the weight, let fear depart,

458 II 1-2
Let the world despise and leave me
They have left my Saviour, too;

618 I 7-8
Fling open wide the golden gates
And let the Victor in

634 III 6
Let it ring across the mountains and the ocean's foam,

639 I 1-2
Fling out the banner! let it float
Skyward and seaward, high and wide;

639 V 1-2
Fling out the banner! Let it float
Shyward and seaward, high and wide,

639 VI 1-2
Fling out the banner! wide and high,
Seaward and skyward let it shine.

Lift

15 III 5
Lift up your heads, ye heavenly gates;

15 III 7
Lift up your heads,for you he waits.

44 II 1
Lift up thyself, my heart,

90 I 1
The Lord is King! lift up thy voice,

158 I 7
Lift up yours heads, ye heavenly gates!

158 III 3
Lift up your heads, ye heavenly gates;

159 I 1-8
Lift your glad voices in triumph on high,
For Jesus hath risen,and man cannot die;

Lift

Vain were the terrors that gathered around him,
And short the dominion of death and the grave;
He burst from the fetters of darkness that bound him,
Resplendent in glory to live and to save!
Loud was the chorus of angels on high,
The Saviour hath risen, and man shall not die.

160 III 1-2, 4

Life eternal! heaven rejoices,
Jesus lives who once was dead;
Child of God, lift up thy head!

162 II 2

Lift your heads, eternal gates;

172 II 3-4

Lift up your heart, lift up your voice,
To him who rules above.

178 I 5

Lift up your heart, lift up your voice;

178 II 5

Lift up your heart, lift up your voice;

178 III 5

Lift up your heart, lift up your voice;

178 IV 5

Lift up your heart, lift up your voice;

178 V 5

Lift up your heart, lift up your voice;

226 IV 3-4

Lift o'er our ranks the prophet's rod,
While we uphold thy hands with prayer.

383 II 5-7

Hell's foundations quiver
At the shout of praise;
Brothers, lift your voices,

386 I 3-8

Lift high his royal banner,
It must not suffer loss:
From victory unto victory
His army shall he lead,
Till every foe is vanquished
And Christ is Lord indeed.

Lift

409 II 2-4

Lift up thine eyes, and seek his face;
Life with its way before us lies,
Christ is the path and Christ the prize.

421 II 1-2, VI 1

Bright youth, and snow-crowned age,
Strong men and maidens meek;

Still lift your standards high.

558 I 1-2

Lift up your hearts to things above,
Ye followers of the Lamb.

697 I 5

Lift up the fallen.

Look

110 IV 1-6

And ye, beneath life's crushing load,
Whose forms are bending low,
Who toil along the climbing way
With painful steps and slow,
Look now! for glad and golden hours
Come swiftly on the wing.

152 II 3-4

Ah! look how patiently he hangs;
Jesus, our Lord, is crucified.

169 I 1

Look, ye saints, the sight is glorious.

Look

183 II 1-2
Look how we grovel here below,
Fond of these earthly toys;

217 III 3-4
Look up, thy broken heart prepare,
And God shall set the captive free.

304 III 2-4
I am this dark world's light;
Look unto me, thy morn shall rise,
And all thy day be bright!

432 I 1-3, 5-6
Come on, my partners in distress,
My comrades thru the wilderness,
Who still your bodies feel;
And look beyond this veil of tears,
To that celestial hill.

432 II 1-3
Beyond the bounds of time and space,
Look forward to that heavenly place,
The saints secure abode;

513 III 1-3
Some will hate thee, some will love thee,
Some will flatter, some will slight;
Look above thee,

Mourn

152 I 1
O come and mourn with me a while;

698 I 1-2
Mourn for the thousands slain,
The youthful and the strong;

698 I 3-4
Mourn for the winecup's fearful reign
And the deluded throng.

698 II 1-4
Mourn for the ruined soul -
Eternal life and light
Lost by the fiery maddening bowl,
And turned to hopeless night.

698 III 1
Mourn for the lost;

698 IV 1
Mourn for the lost

Make

90 IV 1-4

Come, make your wants and burdens known,
He will present them at the throne;
And angel bands are waiting there
His messages of love to bear.

257 I 2

Make my path your choice.

260 I 4

And make this last resolve:

652 I 3-4

With your glad hosannas
Make the morning ring;

Onward

383 I 1-6

Onward, christian soldiers!
Marching as to war,
With the cross of Jesus
Going on before.
Christ, the royal Master,
Leads against the foe;

383 Ref. 1-4

Onward, christian soldiers,
Marching as to war,
With the cross of Jesus,
Going on before.

383 II 1-4

At the sign of triumph
Satan's host doth flee;
On,then, christian soldiers,
On to victory.

383 III 1 - V 1

Like a mighty army
Moves the church of God;
Brothers, we are treading
Where the saints have trod;
We are not divided,
All one body we,
One in hope and doctrine,
One in charity.

Crowns and thrones may perish,
Kingdoms rise and wane,
But the church of Jesus
Constant will remain;
Gates of hell can never
'Gainst that church prevail;
We have Christ's own promise,
And that cannot fail.

Onward, then, ye people!

Onward

384 IV 1-11

Far o'er yon horizon
Rise the city towers,
Where our God abideth;
That fair home is ours:
Flash the streets with jasper,
Shine the gates with gold;
Flows the gladdening river
Shedding joys untold;
Thither, onward, thither,
In the Spirit's might:
Pilgrims to your country,

385 III 1-2

Onward, then, ye hosts of God!
Jesus points the victor's rod;

396 II 1-2, 4; III 1 - IV 4

A cloud of witnesses around
Hold thee in full survey;
Onward urge thy way.

'Tis God's all-animating voice
That calls thee from on high;
'Tis his own hand presents the prize
To thine aspiring eye:-

That prize, with peerless glories bright,
Which shall new luster boast,
When victors' wreaths and monarchs gems
Shall blend in common dust.

412 I 1-2

Oft in danger, oft in woe,
Onward, Christians, onward go;

412 IV 1-4

Onward, then, in battle move,
More than conquerors ye shall prove;
Tho opposed by many a foe
Christian soldiers, onward go.

421 II 1-2; V 1-4

Bright youth, and snow-crowned age,
Strong men and maidens meek:

Yes, on thru life's long path!
Still chanting as ye go;
From youth to age, by night and day,
In gladness and in woe.

421 VIII 1

Then on, ye pure in heart.

427 IV 3-4

Onward

427 IV 3-4
Press onward to that blest estate,
In righteousness complete.

623 II 2-8
Press onward to the prize;
Soon our Saviour will return
Triumphant in the skies:
Yet a season, and you know
Happy entrance will be given;
All our sorrows left below;
And earth exchanged for heaven.

Peal

420 Ref. 1,3
Peal out the watchword! silence it never!
Peal out the watchword! loyal forever!

Perish

513 II 1-2
Perish policy and cunning,
Perish all that fears the light

Praise

1 VI 1-2
His praise, ye dumb,
Your losened tongues employ;

3 I 1,3-4
Sound his praise abroad,
Jehovah is the sovereign God,
The universal King.

4 I 1-6
The God of Abraham praise,
Who reigns enthroned above,
Ancient of everlasting days,
And God of love;
Jehovah, great I Am,
By earth and heaven confessed;

4 II 1-4
The God of Abraham praise,
At whose supreme command
From earth I rise, and seek the joys
At his right hand:

Praise

5 IV 4
Fill the world with loudest praise

15 V 3, 5-6
His praise prolong;
Worthy the Lamb for sinners slain,
From angels praise and thanks from men;

16 I 3
His praise forthtell

16 III 1
O enter, then his gates with praise.

16 III 3
Praise his name always,

19 I 7
Praise the mount - I'm fixed upon it -

20 I 1-4
Praise ye Jehovah! praise the Lord most holy,
Who cheers the contrite, girds with strength the weak;
Praise him who will with glory crown the lowly,
And with salvation beautify the meek.

20 II 1-4
Praise ye Jehovah! for his loving kindness,
And all the tender mercy he hath shown;
Praise him who pardons all our sin and blindness,
And calls us sons, and takes us for his own.

20 III 1-4
Praise, ye Jehovah! source of all our blessings;
Before his gifts earth's richest boons wax dim;
Resting in him, his peace and joy possessing
All things are ours, for we have all in him.

20 IV 1-4
Praise, ye the Father! God, the Lord, who gave us
With full and perfect love, his only Son;
Praise ye the Son! who died himself to save us;
Praise ye the Spirit! praise the Three in One!

21 III 3-4
And saints on earth with saints above,
Your voices in his praise employ.

23 I 1-2
Come, O my soul, in sacred lays,
Attempt thy great Creator's praise.

23 IV 3-4
And let his praise employ thy tongue,
Till listening worlds shall join the song.

Praise

85 I 7-8
Sounded thru the wide creation
Be thy just and awful praise.

85 IV 1-4
From the highest throne of glory,
To the cross of deepest woe;
Thou didst come to ransom sinners:
Flow, my praise, forever flow.

90 II 1-4
The Lord is King! child of the dust,
The Judge of all the earth is just;
Holy and true are all his ways;
Let every creature speak his praise.

94 I 1 - IV 4; VI 1-4
My soul, repeat his praise,
His mercies are so great;
Whose anger is so slow to rise,
So ready to abate.

High as the heavens are raised
Above the ground we tread,
So far the riches of his grace
Our highest thots exceed.

His power subdues our sins;
And his forgiving love,
Far as the east is from the west,
Doth all our guilt remove.

The pity of the Lord
To those that fear his name
Is such as tender parents feel;
He knows our feeble frame.

But thy compassions, Lord,
To endless years endure;
And children's children ever find
Thy words of promise sure.

169 III 4
Praise his name:

421 II 1-2, 4
Bright youth and snow-crowned age,
Strong men and maidens meek:
God's wondrous praises speak!

512 II 2
And now show forth his praise.

597 III 6
Praise be thy new employ;

Praise

649 I 1-2
Praise the Saviour, all ye nations,
Praise him all ye hosts above;

652 I 7
Crown him with your praises,

Pray

382 III 2
Wrestle and fight and pray;

390 III 4
Up, watch, and work, and pray!

464 III 1-4
But here's a voice above me
Which says, wait, trust, and pray;
The night will soon be over,
And light will come with day.

476 III 1-6, IV 1
He knows when joyful hours are best,
He sends them as he sees it meet,
When thou hast borne the fiery test,
And now art freed from all deceit
He comes to thee all unaware,
And makes thee own his loving care.

Pray,

493 II 1
Pray

494 I 3-4
Thou art in the midst of foes
Pray

494 II 3-4
Near thee lurks the evil one;
Pray

494 III 3-4
All with one deep voice exclaim,
Pray

494 IV 4
Pray.

494 V 3-4
Pray that help may be sent down;
Pray

502 II 3

Pray

502 III 2-3
Tho thot be broken, language lame,
Pray, if thou canst or canst not speak;

512 I 1-4
To God your every want
In instant prayer display:
Pray always,; pray and never faint;
Pray without ceasing,pray.

512 III 4
And pray for Zion's peace.

512 IV 3-4
Extend the arms of mighty prayer
In grasping all mankind.

616 II 8
Pray

654 V 3-4
Pour out thy soul for them in prayer victorious
And all thou spendest Jesus will repay.

698 IV 1-4
Pray,
Pray to our God above
To break the fell destroyer's sway
And show his saving love.

Prepare

107 I 3
Let every heart prepare him room,

108 I 3
Let every heart prepare a throne,

167 I 3
Prepare new honors for his name,

Proclaim

5 III 3
The great salvation loud proclaim,

9 I 6
His saving grace proclaim,

11 I 1
Ye servants of God, your Master proclaim,

Proclaim

26 III 2, 5-6
The Saviour's love proclaim,
Till all the world take up the strain
And send the echo back again.

34 I 3
The sovereign of your hearts proclaim,

111 I 7-8
With angelic hosts proclaim
Christ is born in Bethlehem.

113 I 3-4
Ye who sang creation's story
Now proclaim Messiah's birth:

121 II 5-6
O morning stars together
Proclaim the holy birth,

294 III 3-4
Redemption thru his blood
Thruout the world proclaim:

654 IV 1-2
Proclaim to every people, tongue and nation
That God; in whom they live and move is love:

655 III 5-8
Salvation! O salvation!
The joyful sound proclaim
Till earth's remotest nation
Has learned Messiah's name.

Prohibitions

3 IV 2
Nor dare provoke his rod:

107 III 1-4
No more let sin and sorrow grow,
Nor thorns infest the ground;
He comes to make his blessing flow
Far as the curse is found.

115 II 1-2
Fear not; said he, for mighty dread
Had seized their troubled mind,

217 I 2
No longer in thy sins lie down

217 IV 4
Nor bear his hallowed name in vain.

Prohibitions

230 II 2
Nor scorn their humble name;

248 I 2-4
Stay not for the morrow's sun;
Wisdom if thou still despise
Harder is it to be won.

248 II 2-4
Stay not for the morrow's sun
Lest thy season should be o'er
Ere this evening stage be run.

248 III 2-4
Stay not for the morrow's sun
Lest thy lamp should cease to burn
Ere salvation's work is done.

248 IV 2-4
Stay not for the morrow's sun,
Best swift death should thee arrest
Ere the morrow is begun.

251 IV 1
Linger not in all the plain,

251 IV 3
Look not behind, make no delay.

255 IV 3
'Tis God who says, no longer mourn;

259 III 1-4
Let not conscience make youlinger,
Nor of fitness fondly dream;
All the fitness he requireth
Is to feel your need of him:

301 III 6
Nor let that ransomed sinner die!

384 I 4
Not a look behind;

386 III 7-8
Where duty calls or danger,
Be never wanting there.

387 II 2-4
Fear not the secret foe;
Far more are o'er thee watching
Than human eyes can know.

Prohibitions

387 II 6-8
Cease not to watch and pray;
Heed not the treacherous voices,
That lure thy soul astray.

387 III 2-8
Nor dream of peaceful rest,
Till Satan's host is vanquished,
And heaven is all posessed;
Till Christ himself shall call thee
To lay thine armor by,
And wear, in endless glory,
The crown of victory.

389 I 3
To doubt and fear give thou no heed.

390 IV 3-4
O sleep not, dream not, but arise,
The judge is at the door!

392 I 1
Workmen of God! O lose not heart,

399 III 1-4
Your hands are weak;
Your knees are faint, your soul cast down;
Yet falter not: the prize you seek
Is near, - a kingdom and a crown!

402 III 1-4
Let none hear you idly saying,
There is nothing I can do,
While the souls of men are dying,
And the Master calls for you.

407 II 2-3
Say not the days are evil - who's to blame?
And fold the hands and acquiesce -

407 III 4
Faint not, tomorrow comes the song.

409 IV 1-2
Faint not nor fear his arms are near;
He changeth not and thou art dear;

412 II 3
Nor think the battle long,

412 III 1-2
Let not sorrow dim your eye,
Soon shall every tear be dry;

Prohibitions

412 III 3-4
Let not fears your course impede,
Great your strength if great your need.

413 III 1
No more thine own, but Christ's;

420 Ref. 1
Silence it never!

427 IV 2
Faint not, O faltering feet:

433 II 1-2
Take up thy cross; let not its weight
Fill thy weak spirit with alarm;

433 III 1-4
Take up thy cross, nor heed the shame;
Nor let thy foolish pride rebel;
Thy Lord for thee the cross endured,
To save thy soul from death and hell.

433 IV 2-4
Nor think till death to lay it down;
For only he who bears the cross
May hope to wear the glorious crown.

445 I 1-3
Fear not, O little flock, the foe
Who madly seeks your overthrow;
Dread not his rage and power.

445 II 1
Fear not, be strong! your cause belongs
To him who can avenge your wrongs.

456 IV 1 - V 4
Nor let the good man's trust depart,
Tho life its common gifts deny,
Tho with a pierced and broken heart,
And spurned of men, he goes to die.

For God has marked each sorrowing day,
And numbered every secret tear;
And heaven's long age of bliss shall pay
For all his children suffer here.

461 III 1 -
Fear not, I am with thee, O be not dismayed,
For I am thy God, and will still give thee aid;
I'll strengthen thee, help thee, and cause thee to stand,
Upheld by my righteous, omnipotent hand.

Prohibitions

461 IV 1 - VII 4

When thru the deep waters I call thee to go,
The rivers of woe shall not thee overflow;
For I will be with thee, thy troubles to bless,
And sanctify to thee thy deepest distress,

When thru fiery trials thy pathway shall lie,
My grace, all-sufficient, shall be thy supply,
The flame shall not hurt thee,;I only design
Thy dross to consume, and thy gold to refine,

E'en down to old age all my people shall prove
My sovereign, eternal, unchangable love;
And when hoary hairs shall their temples adorn
Like lambs they shall still in my bosom be borne.

The soul that on Jesus still leans for repose
I will not, I will not desert to his foes;
That soul, tho all hell should endeavor to shake,
I'll never, no never, no never forsake!

476 III 1 - IV 1

He knows when joyful hours are best,
He send them as he sees it meet,
When thou hast borne the fiery test,
And now art freed from all deceit,
He comes to thee all unaware,
And makes thee own his loving care.

Swerve not from his ways;

493 II 2

The battle ne'er give o'er.

493 III 1-4

Ne'er think the victory won,
Nor lay thine armor down;
The work of faith will not be done
Till thou obtain the crown.

494 I 1,3

Christian, seek not yet repose,
Thou art in the midst of foes.

512 I 3

Never faint.

513 I 1

Do not stumble,

513 II 7

Heed no custom, school or fashion,

529 II 1

Prohibitions

529 II 1

Tempt not my soul away;

547 IV 1-4

Fear not, brethern, joyful stand
On the borders of our land;
Jesus Christ, our Father's son,
Bids us on dismayed go on.

570 IV 4

Nor doubt a happy end.

594 I 1-4

Weep not for a brother deceased,
Our loss is his infinite gain;
A soul out of prison released,
And freed from its bodily chain.

616 II 5-6

Christian! never tremble;
Never be downcast;

634 I 7

Let the song ne'er cease,

653 III 4-8

Nor in thy richness stay;
Stay not till all the lowly
Triumphant reach their home:
Stay not till all the holy
Proclaim , the Lord is come!

654 VI 3-4

Let none whom he hath ransomed fail to greet him,
Thru thy neglect unfit to see his face.

699 IV 1-2

Forget not, brother, thou hast sinned,
And sinful yet mayst be;

690 IV 1-

Pass no mourner by ;

Pour

384 II 5-8

Sick, they ask for healing;
Blind they grope for day;
Pour upon the nations
Wisdom's loving ray.

421 II 1-2 - III 1-4

Bright youth and snow-crowned age,
Strong men and maidens meek:

Pour

421 III 1-4
With all the angel choirs,
With all the saints of earth,
Pour the strains of joy and bliss,
True rapture,noblest mirth!

512 III 1
Pour out your souls to God,

640 II 5-6
O'er their gloomy night of care
Pour the living light of heaven;

Publish

11 I 2
And publish abroad his wonderful name;

26 III 3-6
And publish all around
Salvation thru his name;
Till all the world take up the strain,
And send the echo back again.

89 II 2
And sound his power abroad;

654 Ref. 1-4
Publish glad tidings:
Tidings of peace,
Tidings of Jesus,
Redemption and release.

Pursue

404 I 2
My soul, pursue the path
By ancient worthies trod;

570 IV 3
With zeal pursue the heavenly road,

653 III 1-2
Blest river of salvation,
Pursue thine onward way;

Put on

217 I 4
Thy beauty and thy strength put on.

Put on

382 I 2
And put your armor on,

386 III 5-6
Put on the gospel armor;
Eachpiece put on with prayer;

405 I 4
And put a cheerful courage on.

Raise

5 IV 3
In cheerful sounds all voices raise,

156 I 3
Raise your joys and triumphs high,

421 IV 1-4
Your clear hosannas raise
And allelujahs loud!
Whilst answering echoes upward float
Like wreaths of incense cloud.

Receive

109 IV 3-4
O receive whom God appointed,
For your prophet, priest, and king.

158 II 4
Receive the King of Glory in!

256 IV 1
My message as from God receive;

258 IV 3
Frankly the gift of God receive;

285 VI 2
My promised grace receive

294 IV 1-2
Ye slaves of sin and hell,
Your liberty receive,

294 V 1-2
Ye who have sold for naught
Your heritage above
Receive it back unbought,
The gift of Jesus' love.

Rejoice

16 I 4
Come ye before him and rejoice.

16 III 2
Approach with joy his courts unto:

21 III 2
Bound every heart with rapturous joy;

34 I 2
And joy to make it known

90 I 2
O earth, and all ye heavens rejoice!

172 II 1-2
Ye sons of men rejoice
In Jesus' mighty love;

178 I 1, 6
Rejoice, the Lord is King!.
Rejoice, again I say, rejoice.

178 II 1-6
Jesus, the Saviour, reigns,
The God of truth and love;
When he had purged our stains,
He took his seat above;
Lift up your heart, lift up your voice;
Rejoice, again I say, rejoice.

178 III 1-4, 6
His kingdom cannot fail,
He rules o'er earth and heaven;
The keys of death and hell
Are to our Jesus given;
Rejoice, again I say, rejoice.

178 IV 1-4, 6
He sits at God's right hand
Till all his foes submit,
And bow to his command,
And fall beneath his feet;
Rejoice, again I say, rejoice.

178 V 1-4, 6
He all his foes shall quell,
And all our sins destroy;
Letevery bosomswell
With pure seraphic joy;
Rejoice, again I say, rejoice.

Rejoice

178 VI 1-6

Rejoice in glorious hope;
Jesus, the Judge, shall come,
And take his servants up
To their eternal home;
We soon shall hear the archangel's voice;
The trump of God shall sound, Rejoice.

412 II 1,4

Let your drooping hearts be glad:
Victory soon shall tune your songs.

421 I 1-2

Rejoice, ye pure in heart!
Rejoice,

421 Ref. 1-2

Rejoice, rejoice,
Rejoice,

421 VII 1,4 ; VIII 2

At last the march shall end;
Jerusalem the blest.

Rejoice, give thanks, and sing!

558 II 3-4

Rejoice! Rejoice! the Lord is King;
The King is now our friend!

576 I 1-2

Join, all ye ransomed sons of grace,
The holy joy prolong.

Rescue

697 I 1

Rescue the perishing,

697 Ref. 1, 3-4

Rescue the perishing,
Jesus is merciful,
Jesus will save.

697 IV 1-3

Rescue the perishing,
Duty demands it;
Strength for thy labor the Lord will provide;

Rest

110 IV 7

O rest beside the weary road,

Rest

290 III 2

All ye weary ones rest,

293 I 1-2, 4

Art thou weary, art thou languid,
Art thou sore distressed?
Be at rest

294 II 3

Ye weary spirits, rest;

304 I 1-2

I heard the voice of Jesus say,
Rest;

312 IV 1-2

Now rest, my long divided heart;
Fixed on this blissful center, rest:

586 III 3-4

Rest here, blest saint, till from his throne
The morning break and pierce the shade.

597 I 2

Rest from thy loved employ;

597 III 7-8

And while eternal ages run,
Rest in thy Saviour's joy.

Return

255 I 1, 3-4

Return, O wanderer, return,
Those warm desires that in thee burn
Were kindle by reclaiming grace.

255 II 1, 3-4

Return, O wanderer, return,
His pitying eyes thy grief discern,
His hand shall heal thine inward smart.

255 III 1-2

Return, O wanderer, return;
Thy Saviour bids thy spirit live;

255 IV 1, 3-4

Return, O wanderer, return,
'Tis God who says, no longer mourn;
'Tis mercy's voice invites thee near.

70 I 1-4

Another six days' work is done
Another Sabbath is begun:
Return, my soul, enjoy the rest
Improve the day thy God hath blest.

Return

258 II 3
Return, ye weary wanderers home.

294 I 5-6
The year of jubilee is come!
Return, ye ransomed sinners, home.

294 II 5-6
The year of jubilee is come!
Return, ye ransomed sinners, home.

294 III 5-6
The year of jubilee is come!
Return, ye ransomed sinners, home.

294 IV 5-6
The year of jubilee is come!
Return, ye ransomed sinners, home.

294 V 5-6
The year of jubilee is come!
Return, yeransomed sinners, home.

294 VI 5-6
The year of jubilee is come!
Return, ye ransomed sinners, home.

Rise

44 I 3-4
Shake off dull sloth, and joyful rise
To pay thy morning sacrifice.

111 I 5
Joyful,all ye nations rise,

217 II 3-4
Arise,
The great Deliverer calls, arise!

249 IV 1
Rise touched with gratitude divine,

262 I 6
Rise into the life of God.

262 II 5
Rise, exalted by his fall,

289 I 3-4
Arise, ye needy, he'll relieve;
Arise, ye guilty, he'll forgive.

Arise

301 I 1 - III 6

Arise, my soul, arise;
The bleeding sacrifice
In my behalf appears;
Before the throne my Surety stands,
My name is written on his hands.

He ever lives above,
For me to intercede;
His all redeeming love,
His precious blood, to plead;
His blood atoned for all our race,
And spinkles now the throne of grace.

Five bleeding wounds he bears,
Received on Calvary;
They pour effectual prayers,
They strongly plead for me:
"Forgive him, O forgive," they cry,
"Nor let that ransomed sinner die!"

382 I 1, 3-8

Soldiers of Christ, arise,
Strong in the strength which God supplies
Thru his eternal Son;

385 I 1-4

Soldiers of the cross, arise!
Lo! your Leader from the skies,
Waves before you glory's prize,
The prize of victory.

386 II 7

Your courage rise with danger,

404 I 1

Rise, O my soul,

413 II 1

Arise,

432 I 1-3; II 4

My partners in distress,
My comrades thru the wilderness,
Who still your bodies feel;
On faith's strong eagle pinions rise,

623 I 1-7; II 1-8

Rise, my soul,
Thy better portion trace;
Rise from transitory things
Toward heaven, thy native place:
Sun, and moon, and stars decay;
Time shall soon this earth remove;
Rise, my soul,

Rivers to the ocean run,
Nor stay in all their course;
Fire ascending seeks the sun;
Both speed them to their sourse;
So a soul that's born of God,
Pants to view his glorious face;
Upward tends to his abode,
To rest in his embrace.

Roll

655 IV 1-8
Waft, waft, ye winds, his story,
And you, ye waters, roll,
Till, like a sea of glory,
It spreads from pole to pole:
Till o'er our ransomed nature
The Lamb for sinners, slain,
Redeemer, King, Creator,
In bliss returns to reign.

Run

44 I 1-2
With the sun
Thy daily stage of duty run;

405 I 3
Run the heavenly race,

409 II 1, 3-4
Run the straight race thru God's good grace,
Life with its way before us lies,
Christ is the path, and Christ the prize.

Say

153 II 4
And say, was ever grief like his?

165 V 1-2
Say, "Live forever, wondrous King!
Born to redeem, and strong to save;"

307 I 4
" Say, poor sinner, lov'st thou me?

See

125 I 2
See in the manger in the angels' dread King!

141 III 1-2
See, from his head, his hands, his feet
Sorrow and love flow mingled down!

153 II 3
Sinners, see your Saviour die,

169 I 2
See the man of sorrows now;

177 I 5
See he sits on yonder throne;

See

230 I 1-2
See Israel's gentle Shepherd stand
With all engaging charms;

256 V 1-2
See him set forth before your eyes,
That precious, bleeding sacrifice!

258 III 1
See from the rock a fountain rise!

383 I 8
See his banners go

385 I 7
See the strife will soon be done;

526 III 1-2
Here, see the bread of life; see waters flowing
Forth from the throne of God, pure from above;

633 I 1-3
From all the dark places
Of earth's heathen races,
O see how the think shadows fly!

636 I 3-4
Traveler; o'er yon mountain height
See that glory beaming star!

649 II 1-8
See how beauteous on the mountains
Are their feet, whose grand design
Is to guide us to the fountains
That o'erflow with bliss divine,
Who proclaim the joyful tidings
Of salvation all around,
Disregard the world's deridings
And in works of love abound.

653 II 1-8
See heathen nations bending
Before the God we love,
And thousand hearts ascending
In gratitude above:
While sinners, now confessing,
The gospel call obey,
And seek the Saviour blessing,
A nation in a day.

Seek

113 III 3-4
Seek the great Desire of nations;
Ye have seen his natal star:

255 I 2
And seek an injured Father's face;

255 II 2
And seek a Father's melting heart;

384 I 3
Seek the things before us,

409 II 2
Seek his face;

570 III 1,3-4
Behold, another year begins!
Seek pardon for thy former sins,
In Christ so freely given.

Shake

44 I 3
Shake off dull sloth,

217 II 1-2
Shake off the dust that blinds thy sight,
And hides the promise from thine eyes;

217 III 1
Shake off the bands of sad despair;

301 I 2 - III 6
Shake off thy guilty fears;
The bleeding Sacrifice
In my behalf appears:
Before the throne my Surety stands,
My name is written on his hands.

He ever lives above,
For me to intercede;
His all-redeeming love,
His precious blood to plead;
His Blood atoned for all our race,
And sprinkles now the throne of grace.

Five bleeding wounds he bears,
Received on Calvary;
They pour effectual prayers,
They strongly plead for me:
"Forgive him, O forgive," they cry,
"Nor let that ransomed sinner die!"

Shout

5 III 4
And shout for joy the Saviour's name.

119 Ref. 1-2
Shout the glad tidings, exultingly sing,
Jerusalem triumphs, Messiah is King!

576 I 3-4
And shout to the Redeemer's praise
A solemn midnight song.

632 V 3-4
And earth with all her millions shout
Hosannas to the Lord!

634 III 7
Like the sound of many waters, let our glad shout come!

649 I 3-4
Shout, with joyful acclamations,
His divine, victorious love;

Sing

3 I 2
And hymns of glory sing:

5 III 2
In songs of praise divinely sing;

15 V 1-8
Sing to the Lord a glorious song,
Sing to his name,
Sing on, heaven's hosts;
Sing; ye who now on earth do dwell;
Worthy the Lamb for sinners slain,
From angels, praise; and thanks from men;
Worthy the Lamb, enthroned to reign,
Glory and power!

16 I 1-2
All people that on earth do dwell,
Sing to the Lord with cheerful voice;

22 I 3-4
Join in a song with sweet accord,

22 VIII 1
Then let our songs abound,

23 IV 1-2
Raised on devotion's lofty wing,
O thou, my soul, his glory sing!

Sing

85 III 8
Sing the Lord who came to die.

89 II 3-4
Sing the sweet promise of his grace
And the performing God.

99 V 3-4
And bid the choral song ascend
Tocelebrate our God.

106 I 2
O gratefully sing his power and his love;

106 II 1
O sing of his grace,

107 I 4
And heaven and nature sing.

107 II 2
Let men their songs employ.

108 I 3-4
Let every heart prepare a throne,
And every voice a song.

119 Ref. 1
Exultingly sing,

119 III 3
Ye angels,the full hallelujah be singing;

121 II 7-8
And praises sing to God, the King,
And peace to men on earth!

125 I 1
Ye faithful triumphantly sing

156 I 4
Sing ye heavens,

160 I 1-2
Sing with all the sons of glory.
Sing the resurrection song,

163 I 1-2
Ye faithful
Raise the strain of triumphant gladness.

165 IV 3-4
Sing how he spoiled the hosts of hell,
And led the monster death in chains.

Sing

167 I 3-4
Prepare new honors for his name,
And songs before unknown,

176 I 1
Hallelujah sing to Jesus !

178 I 3
Mortals, sing

179 I 5-6
My soul, sing,
Of him who died for thee,

383 II 8
Loud your anthems raise

383 V 3-4
Blend with ours your voices
In the triumph-song!

421 I 2
Sing!

421 Ref. 2
Sing!

421 II 1-3
Bright youth, and snow-crowned age,
Strong men and maidens meek:
Raise high your free, exulting song!

421 VIII 1-2
Ye pure in heart!
Sing!

476 IV 1
Sing,

539 I 2
And sing thy great Redeemer's praise;

558 II 1
To Jesus' name sing,

572 I 2
Melodious voices move!

575 I 1-4
Sing to the great Jehovah's praise
All praise to him belongs;
Who kindly lengthens out our days,
Demands our choicest songs.

176 IV 1-4
Hallelujah! sing to Jesus!
His the scepter, his the throne
Hallelujah! his the triumph
His the victory alone:

Sing

621 V 1-4
Angels, sing on ! your faithful watches keeping;
Sing us sweet fragments of the songs above;
Till morning's joy shall end the night of weeping,
And life's long shadows break in cloudless love.

711 I 1-2
Swell the anthem, raise the song,
Praises to our God belong;

717 I 2-6
Raise the song of harvest home:
All is safely gathered in,
Ere the winter storms begin;
God, our Maker, doth provide
For our wants to be supplied:

717 I 8
Raise the song of harvest home.

Sound

3 I 1
Sound his praise abroad,

679 II 1, 3-4
Hosanna! sound from hill to hill,
While louder, sweeter, clearer still,
Woods echo to the strain

Speak

89 I 2-4
And speak some boundless thing,
The mighty works or mightier name
Of our eternal King.

242 IV 3-4
And all harmonious human tongues,
The Saviour's praises speak!

407 II 4
Speak out and bravely in God's name.

699 III 1-4
Speak gently to the erring ones:
We yet may lead them back,
With holy words, and tones of love,
From misery's thorny track.

Speed

251 IV 4
O speed thee, speed thee on thy way!

652 III 5-6
Whosoever heareth
Speed the news along,

Spread

169 III 6
Spread abroad the Victor's fame.

180 III 3
Spread your trophies at his feet,

512 III 3
And spread your hearts and hands abroad.

640 III 1-2,4
Where the golden gates of day
Open on the palmy east,
Spread the gospel's richest feast.

679 II 1-2
Hosanna! sound from hill to hill,
And spread from plain to plain.

Stand

382 II 1-2
Stand, then, in his great might,
With all his strength endued;

386 I 1-2, 5-8
Stand up, stand up for Jesus!
Ye soldiers of the cross;
From victory unto victory
His army shall he lead
Till every foe is vanquished
And Christ is Lord indeed.

386 II 1
Stand up, standup for Jesus!

386 III 1, 2-4
Stand up, stand up for Jesus!
Stand in his strength alone;
The arm of flesh will fail you;
Ye dare not trust your own:

386 IV 1-8
Stand up, stand up for Jesus!
The strife will not be long;
This day the noise of battle,
The next the victor's song:
To him that overdometh,
A crown of life shall be;
He with the King of glory
Shall reign eternally.

Stand

407 II 4

Stand up,

413 I 1

Stand, soldiers of the cross.

547 IV 1-2

Fear not, brethern, joyful stand
On the borders of our land;

Stretch

396 I 1,3-4

Stretch every nerve,
A heavenly race demands thy zeal,
And an immortal crown,

623 I 1

Stretch thy wings,

Take

96 III 1-4

Ye fearful saints, fresh courage take;
The clouds ye so much dread
Are big with mercy, and shall break
In blessings on your head.

162 II 1, 4

There the pompous triumph waits:
Take the King of glory in!

162 III 1-4

Circled round with angel powers,
Their triumphant Lord and ours,
Conqueror over death and sin,
Take the King of glory in!

217 I 1, 3

Jerusalem,
The garment of salvation take,

382 II 3-8

But take, to arm you for the fight,
The panoply of God:
That, having all things done,
And all your conflicts passed,
Ye may o'ercome thru Christ alone,
And stand entire at last.

Take

402 III 5
Take the task he gives you gladly;

433 I 1
"Take up thy cross," the Saviour said,

433 II 1
Take up thy cross;

433 III 1
Take up thy cross,

433 IV 1
Take up thy cross,

438 II 4
Take the manna of today

508 I 1-2
Take the name of Jesus with you,
Child of sorrow and of woe;

508 I 3-4
It will joy and comfort with you;
Take it, then, where'er you go.

508 II 1-2
Take the name of Jesus ever,
As a shield from every snare;

586 I 2
Take this new treasure to thy trust,

640 I 3
Take the wonder-working rod,

Tell

15 IV 2
His love forth tell;

34 II 3-4
And tell the wondering nations round
How bright those glories shine.

89 II 1
Tell of his wondrous faithfulness.

106 II 1
O tell of his might,

119 II 1
Tell how he cometh;

164 I 1-8
The day of resurrection,
Earth tell it out abroad,
The passover of gladness,
The passover of God.

Tell

From death to life eternal,
From earth unto the sky,
Our Christ hath brought us over
With hymns of victory.

165 IV 1-2

Break off your tears, ye saints, and tell
How high your great Deliverer reigns.

526 I 1, 3

Ye disconsolate,
Here tell your anguish;

634 I 1-8

Tell it out among the heathen that the Lord is King;
Tell it out! Tell it out!
Tell it out among the nations,
Tell it out! Tell it out!
Tell it out with adoration that he shall increase,
That the mighty King of glory is the King of peace;
Tell it out with jubilation,
Tell it out! Tell it out!

634 II 1-8

Tell it out among the heathen that the Saviour reigns;
Tell it out! Tell it out!
Tell it out among the nations,
Tell it out! Tell it out!
Tell it out among the weeping ones that Jesus lives,
Tell it out among the weary ones what rest he gives,
Tell it out among the sinners that he still receives;
Tell it out! Tell it out!

634 III 1-5, 8

Tell it out among the heathen, Jesus reigns above;
Tell it out! Tell it out!
Tell it out among the nations that his reign is love;
Tell it out! Tell it out!.
Tell it out among the highways and the lanes at home,
Tell it out! Tell it out!

636 I 1-2

Watchman, tell us of the night,
What its signs of promise are.

636 II 1-2

Watchman, tell us of the night;
Higher yet the star ascends.

636 III 1-2

Watchman, tell us the night;
For the morning seems to dawn.

652 I 1-2

Tell the blessed tidings,
Children of the King,

Tell

652 II 1-8

Tell the blessed tidings,
Ye whose ears have heard;
Tell it to the captives
Waiting for his word:
Tell the hungry nations,
Longing to be fed,
Of the living water,
And the heavenly bread.

654 IV 3-4

Tell how he stooped to save his lost creation
And died on earth that man might live above.

697 I 6

Tell them of Jesus the mighty tosave.

697 IV 6

Tell the poor wanderer a Saviour has died.

Tread

382 III 3

Tread all the powers of darkness down.

513 I 5-7

Tho the road be long and dreary,
And the end be out of sight,
Tread it bravely, strong or weary

Trust

96 IV 2

But trust him for his grace;

100 I 1-2, 4; II 1-4

How gentle God's commands!
How kind his precepts are!
Trust his constant care.

Beneath his watchful eye
His saints securely dwell;
That hand which bears all nature up
Shall guard his children well.

261 Ref. 1-2

Only trust him, only trust him,
Only trust him now;

268 II 4

Trust a faithful Lord.

Trust

387 II 5
Trust only Christ, thy Captain,

409 III 3-4
Trust, and thy trusting soul shall prove
Christ is its life, and Christ its love.

426 IV 1-4
My soul, on God rely,
Deliverance soon will come:
A thousand ways has Providence
To bring believers home.

427 V I, 3-4
Letfaith transcend the passing hour
Upraised by an immortal power, -
The power of endless life.

427 V 1-4
Let faith transcend
The transcient pain and strife,
Upraised by an immortal power, -
The power of endless life.

435 III 1
Thou on the Lord rely,

448 II 1, 5-8
Place on the Lord reliance;
His love thy joy increase;
His mercy thy days shall lengthen;
The Lord will give thee peace.

464 III 1-4
But there's a voice above me
Which says, "Trust,
The night will soon be over,
And light will come with day."

476 IV 3-6
Trust his rich promises of grace,
So shall they be fulfilled in thee.
God never yet forsook at need
The soul that trusted Him indeed.

513 I 3-6, 8
There's a star to guide the humble,
Trust in God,
Tho the road be long and dreary,
And the end be out of sight,
Trust in God, trust in God, trust in God,

513 II 3-4
Whether losing, whether winning,
Trust in God

Trust

513 II 8

Trust in God,

513 III 1-2, 4-8

Some will hate thee, some will love thee,
Some will flatter, some will slight;
Trust in God;
Simple rule and safest guiding,
Inward peace and shining light,
Star upon our path abiding,
Trust in God,

Turn

247 I 1

Sinners, turn, why will ye die?

247 II 1

sinners, turn, why will ye die?

247 III 1

Sinners, turn, why will ye die?

249 IV 2-3

Turn out his enemy and thine,
That soul-destroying monster, sin,
And let the heavenly Stranger in.

262 I 1-3

Weary souls, that wander wide
From the central point of bliss,
Turn to Jesus crucified,

Up

390 II 3-4, III 1

Thou hast no time to lose in sloth,
Thy day will soon be gone.
Up, then, with speed.

390 III 3-4

This is no time for thee to sleep,
Up.

616 I 5

Christian! up.

Wait

57 I 1-5

Day is dying in the west;
Heaven is touching earth with rest:
Wait and worship while the night
Sets her evening lamps alight
Thru all the sky,

99 I 1-4, IV 1-4, V 2

The Lord our God is clothed with might,
The winds obey his will;
He speaks, and in his heavenly height
The rolling sun stands still.

His voice sublime is heard afar;
In distant peals it dies;
He yokes the whirlwind to his car,
And sweeps the howling skies.

Ye monarchs, wait his nod;

427 IV 1
Then, O my soul, in silence wait;

429 I 1-4
Ye servants of the Lord,
Each in his office wait,
Observant of his heavenly word,
And watchful at his gate.

437 II 1-4
Thru waves, and clouds, and storms,
He gently clears thy way;
Wait thou his time, so shall this night
Soon end in joyous day.

448 II 2, 5-8
My soul, with courage wait;
His might thy heart shall strengthen,
His love thy joy increase;
Mercy thy days shall lengthen
The Lord will give thee peace

464 III 1-2
But there's a voice above me
Which says, "Wait,"

476 II 2-4
And wait in cheerful hope, content
To take whate'er his gracious will
His all-discerning love hath sent;

515 IV 1-2
Then, my soul, in every strait
To thy Father come and wait;

Walk

361 I 1-4
Walk in the light! so shalt thou know
That fellowship of love
His Spirit only can bestow
Who reigns in light above.

361 II 1-4
Walk in the light! And thou shalt find
Thy heart made truly his
Who dwells in cloudless light enshrined,
In whom no darkness is.

361 III 1-4
Walk in the light! and thou shalt own
Thy darkness passed away,
Because that light hath on thee shown
In which is perfect day.

Walk

361 IV 1-4
Walk in the light! and e'en the tomb
No fearful shade shall wear;
Glory shall chase away its gloom,
For Christ hath conquered there.

361 V 1-4
Walk in the light! thy path shall be
A path, tho thorny, bright;
For God, by grace, shall dwell in thee,
And God himself is light.

Watch

393 III 3-4
This is no time for thee to sleep,
Watch

390 III 3-4
This is no time for thee to sleep
Up,watch,and work,and pray!

429 II 1-2
Watch, 'tis your Lord's command:
And while we speak he's near;

493 II 1
O watch,

494 I 3-4
Thou art in the midst of foes
Watch.

494 II 3-4
Near thee lurks the evil one;
Watch.

494 III 3-4
All with one deep voice exclaim,
Watch.

494 IV 4
Watch.

494 V 1-2, 4
Watch as if on that alone
Hung the issue of the day;
Watch.

616 II 8
Watch.

Wave

421 I 3-4
Your glorious banner wave on high,
The cross of Christ, your King.

Wave

421 VIII 3-4
Your glorious banner wave on high,
The cross of Christ, your King!

640 I 1, 4
Ye messengers of God!
Wave the banner cross on high:

640 I 5-8
Where the lofty mineret
Gleams along the morning skies,
Wave it till the crescent set
And the Star of Jacob rise!

Welcome

64 I 1-4
Welcome, sweet day of rest,
That saw the Lord arise;
Welcome to this reviving breast,
And these rejoicing eyes!

323 VI 3-4
We would see Jesus, dying, risen, pleading;
Then welcome day,

529 IV 3
Welcome, eternity;

529 IV 5-7
Welcome, O loved and blest,
Welcome, sweet scenes of rest,
Welcome, my Saviour's breast.

Work

390 III 1
Work;

390 III 3-4
This is no time for thee to sleep,
Work,

399 I 1-4
Labor on,
Thy joy to do the Father's will;
It is the way the Master went;
Should not the servant tread it still?

399 II 1-4
Labor on; 'tis not for naught;
Thine earthly loss is heavenly gain;
Men heed thee, love thee, praise thee not;
The Master praises, - what are men?

Work

399 III 1-4

Labor on; your hands are weak;
Your knees are faint, your soul cast down;
Yet falter not; the prize you seek
Is near, - a kingdom and a crown!

421 VI 3-4

As warriors thru the darkness toil
Till dawns the golden day!

422 I 1-8

Work,for the night is coming,
Work thru the morning hours;
Work, while the dew is sparkling,
Work mid springing flowers;
Work when the day grows brighter,
Work in the glowing sun;
Work, for the night is coming,
When man's work is done.

422 II 1-4, 7-8

Work for the night is coming,
Work thru the sunny noon;
Fill brightest hours with labor
Rest comes sure and soon.
Work for the night is coming,
When man works no more.

422 III 1-8

Work for the night is coming,
Under the sunset skies;
While their bright tints are glowing,
Work for daylight flies.
Work till the last beam fadeth,
Fadeth to shine no more;
Work while the night is darkening,
When man's work is o'er.

Worship

3 III 1

Worship at his throne,

57 I 3-5

Worship while the night
Sets her evening lamps alight,
Thru all the sky.

106 I 1

O worship the King, all glorious above

113 I 5-6

Worship,
Worship Christ, the newborn King.

Worship

113 II 5-6

Worship,
Worship Christ, the newborn King.

113 III 5-6

Worship,
Worship Christ, the newborn King.

113 IV 5-6

Worship,
Worship Christ, the newborn King.

113 V 5-6

Worship,
Worship Christ, the newborn King.

Miscellaneous

1 VI 4
And leap,ye lame,for joy.

3 IV 1
Today attend his voice,

596 IV 2
Attend, O earth! his sovereign word:

3 IV 4
And own your gracious God.

169 III 4
Own his title,

6 I 3
Know that the Lord is God alone,

9 I 4
His glory let the heathen know,

294 I 2-4
The gladly solemn sound
Let all the nations know,
To earth' s remotest bound,

9 I 5
His wonders to the nations show,

16 I 3
Him serve with fear,

386 II 5-6
Ye that are men,now serve him,
Against unnumbered foes.

16 III 3
Laud, and bless his name always,

21 III 1
Burn every breast with Jesus' love;

21 IV 2-4
Ascend for him our cheerful strain;
Worship and thanks to him belong,
Who reigns, and shall forever reign.

22 I 2
And let your joys be known;

70 I 1-4
Another six days work is done;
Another Sabbath is begun,
My soul, enjoy thy rest,
Improve the day thy God hath blest.

85 III 7
Break my tongue such guilty silence

Miscellaneous

85 IV 4
Flow,my praise, forever flow!

85 IV 5
Reascend, immortal Saviour;

89 II 2
And sound his power abroad;

90 III 1-4
He reigns! ye saints, exalt your strains;
Your God is King, your Father reigns;
And he is at the Father's side,
The Man of Love, the Crucified.

99 II 1-2
Rebel, ye waves, and o'er the land
With threatening aspect roar;

113 I 1-2
Angels, from the realms of glory,
Wing your flight o'er all the earth;

114 I 1-2
Brightest and best of the sons of the morning,
Dawn on our darkness and lend us thine aid;

114 I 3-4
Star of the East, the horizon adorning,
Guide where our infant Redeemer is laid.

114 V 1-2
Brightest and best of the sons of the morning,
Dawn on our darkness and lend us thine aid;

114 V 3-4
Star of the East, the horizon adorning,
Guide where our infant Redeemer is laid.

157 IV 2
Strike each cheerful chord;

158 I 5-6, 8
There his triumphal chariot waits,
And angels chant the solemn lay:
Ye everlasting doors give way!

158 II 1-3
Loose all your bars of massy light,
And wide unfold the ethereal scene;
He claimsthese mansions as his right;

161 III 5
Wider yon portals throw,

162 II 3
Wide unfold the radiant scene;

Miscellaneous

169 II 3
In the seat of power enthrone him,

169 III 3
Saints and angels crowd around him,

172 III 2
Kiss the exalted Son,

178 I 4
Triumph ever more;

180 IV 1-3
Let every kindred, every tribe
On this terrestrial ball,
To him all majesty ascribe,

206 II 6
Away with praise of men!

217 II 3
Struggle into light,

217 III 2
Zion, assert thy liberty;

230 II 1
"Permit them to approach, " he cries,

240 II 5
Hush,

240 IV 2
Drink the wine,

246 I 1-4
Sinners, the voice of God regard;
'Tis mercy speaks today;
He calls you by his sacred word
From sin's destrustive way.

255 IV 2-3
And wipe away the falling tear;
'Tis God who says, " No longer mourn;"

256 V 3
His offered benefits embrace,

256 V 4
And freely now be saved by grace.

258 I 1-2
Every one that thirsts draw nigh
'Tis God invites the fallen race:

Miscellaneous

258 II 2
Sinners, obey your Maker's call;
386 II 2
The trumpet call obey;

259 II 2
God's free bounty glorify;

261 II 3-4
Plunge now into the crimson flood
That washes white as snow.

262 I 5
Sink into the purple flood;

284 III 1-4
The while I fain would tread the heavenly way,
Evil is ever with me day by day;
Yet on mine ear the gracious tidings fall,
"Repent, confess, thou shalt be loosed from all."

285 I 1-4
Approach, my soul, the mercy-seat,
Where Jesus answers prayer;
There humbly fall before his feet,
For none can perish there.

289 II 1-2
Ask but his grace, and lo, 'tis given!
Ask, and he turns your hell to heaven:

294 IV 3-5
And safe in Jesus dwell,
And blest in Jesus live:
The year of jubilee is come!

304 II 4
Live!

294 VI 3-5
And, saved from earth, appear
Before your Saviour's face:
The year of jubilee is come!

429 III 4
And ready all appear

301 III 5
"Forgive him, O forgive," they cry.

304 II 4
Stoop down,

382 III 2
Wrestle,

386 II 3-4
Forth to the mighty conflict,
In this his glorious day:

Miscellaneous

386 II 8
And strength to strength oppose.

389 I 1
Sow in the morn thy seed;

389 I 4
Broadcast it o'er the land.

399 I 1-4
Spend and be spent,
Thy joy to do the Father's will;
It is the way the Master went;
Should not the servant tread it still?

"

404 I 3-4
Aspiring view those holy men
Who lived and walked with God.

412 I 3
Maintain the strife

413 II 2
Wash thy sins away:

413 IV 1-2
In God's whole armor strong,
Front hell's embattled powers:

413 I 2
Thy high allegiance claim,

413 I 3-4
And vow to hold the world but loss
For thy Redeemer's name.

429 II 2
Trim the golden flame

429 III 3
Mark the first signal of his hand,

432 II 5
And force your passage to the skies,

432 II 6
And scale the mount of God.

433 I 3
Deny thyself, the world forsake,

435 IV 3
To him commend thy cause;

447 VI 1-2
Hold on thy way, with hope unchilled,
By faith and not by sight,

Miscellaneous

468 III 2
Linger at his mercy-seat:

478 III 3-4
Thy voice of love, in gentlest tones,
Still whispers, " Cling to me! "

493 II 3
Renew it boldly every day,

494 II 2
Wear it ever night and day;

494 IV 3
Hide within thy heart his word.

502 IV 1
Depend on him; thou canst not fail;

508 II 3-4
If temptations round you gather,
Breathe that holy name in prayer.

512 II 2
Now show forth his praise;

513 II 5-6
Shun all forms of guilty passion,
Fiends can look like angels bright;

570 III 2
Set out afresh for heaven;

570 IV 1-2
Devoutly yield thyself to God,
And on his grace depend;

586 I 1
Unveil thy bosom,faithful tomb,

586 IV 3
Restore thy trust;

595 IV 4
Ye saints ascend the skies!

597 I 3-4
The battle fought, the victory won,
Enter thy Master's joy

616 I 5-8
Christian smite them,
Counting gain but loss;
In the strength that cometh
By the holy cross.

Miscellaneous

616 II 8

Fast!

616 III 5-8

Christian! answer boldly:
"While I breatheI pray! "
Peace shall follow battle,
Night shall end in day.

636 III 6

Hiethee to thy quiet home!

640 II 7

Chase away their dark despair,

640 III 1-3

Where the golden gates of day
Open on the palmy East,
Wide the bleeding cross display,

640 III 6

Visit every soil and sea:

640 III 7

Preach the cross of Christ to all,

655 IV 1-4

Waft, waft, ye winds his story,
And you, ye waters, roll,
Till, like a sea of glory,
It spreads from pole to pole.

690 II 3-4

O enter thou his humble door
With aid and peace for him.

690 III 1-4

He who drinks the cup
When sorrow drowns the brim;
With words of high, sustaining hope,
Go thou and comfort him.

690 IV 1-4

Pass no mourner by;
Perhaps thou canst redeem
A breaking heart from misery;
Share thy lot with him.

694 III 1

Clothe the naked, lead the blind,

694 IV 3

Then for his sake thine alms impart.

697 I 3-4

Snatch them in pity from sin and the grave;
Weep o'er the erring one,

697 II 4-6

Plead with them earnestly,
Plead with them gently:
He will forgive if they only believe.

Miscellaneous

697 IV 4-5

Back to the narrow way
Patiently win them;

698 III 3-4

Rouse them to shun that dreadful fall,
And to the refuge flee.

699 I 1

Think gently of the erring one;

699 IV 3-4

Deal gently with the erring heart,
As God hath dealt with thee.

702 III 7

The sound prolong.

Commands

Measures

Adore

• ♈ 24 IV 1,4
♋² ♓² 178 I (2)² (𝒰)² SS²
♋² ♈² 512 II (3-4)² (𝒰)² SS²

Awake

∧ ♈ 44 I 1-2 ☌ S?
∧ ♈ 44 II 1 ☌
• ♈ 157 IV 1 (𝒰)
∧ ♈ 179 I 5 ☌
∧² ♓² 217 I (1)² S? SS♈²
∧² ♈² 396 I (1, 3-4)² (☌)² (𝒰) S?
∧ ♈ 405 I 1 ☌ S?
∧ ♈ 405 I 3 ☌ S?
∧ ♈ 539 I 1 ☌
∧ ♈ 570 II 1 ☌ S?
∧ ♈ 595 IV 3 (𝒰)

Be

∧² ♈² 17 IV (2)² (☌)²

♍ ♈ 167 IV 1-2 SS
∧² ♏² 217 IV (1-2)² SS²
∧ ♏ 217 IV 3 (𝒰) S? SS
∧ ♈ 228 I 1-2 ☌
∧ ♏ 240 II 5-6 (𝒰) SS
∧ ♏ 256 V 4 SS
∧ ♏ 285 VI 1 SS
∧ ♏ 294 II 4 (𝒰) SS
∧ ♏ 399 I 1 SS♈
♍ ♏ 399 I 2 SS
∧ ♏ 413 II 1 SS♈
∧ ♏ 413 II 3 (𝒰) S? SS
∧ ♏ 413 II 4 (𝒰) SS
♍ ♏ 413 III 1 SS SS
♍⁵ ♏⁵ 413 III (2-4)⁵ S SS⁵ SS⁵
∧³ ♏³ 437 I (2-4)³ (𝒰)³ SS³
∧ ♏ 437 III 4 SS
∧⁸ ♏⁸ 448 II (3-8)⁸ S SS⁸
∧ ♈ 493 I 1 ☌ (𝒰)
∧ ♏ 547 III 1 (𝒰) SS
∧ ♈ 569 III 1-2 ☌ S?
∧ ♏ 649 I 5 (𝒰) SS♈
♍ ♈ 649 I 7 ☌ (𝒰) S
♍² ♏² 679 I (1-2)² SS²

Bear

♍ ♏ 44 II 2-4 (𝒰) SS
∧² ♏² 512 IV (1-2)² (𝒰)⁴ SS♈²
∧² ♏² 652 III (1-2)² SSW♈²
• ♈ 157 III 3-4
∧ ♏ 640 III 5 SSW♈

Begin

♍ ♑ 5 IV 1 SS
♍ ♈ 89 I 1 ☌
∧² ♈² 150 II (3-4)² (𝒰)²

Be given
576 II (1-2)^4 α SG SS^4
661 IV (1-3)^2 SS^2

Behold
1 VI 3 W^2 SS
34 II (1-2)^2 W^2 SS^2
142 I 1-2 SS
153 II (1-2)^3 W^4 SS^3
167 I 1-2 W SS
179 II (2-8)^3 W^6 SS^3
397 (I 1 - II 4)^7 W^5 SS^7

Believe
153 III (3-6)^8 (α)^2 W^4 SS^8
261 III (1-4)^3 W^6 SSW^3
262 III (1-4)^5 W^4 SS^5
409 IV 3-4 W^2 SS

Bend
99 (I 1-4; IV 1-4; V 1)^{20} SS^{20}

Be strong
407 I (1-3)^5 SS^5
407 I (5)^2 SS^2
407 II 1 SS
407 II (5)^2 SS^2
407 III (1-3)^3 SS^3
407 III (5)^2 SS^2
445 II 1-2 W^{3}SS

Bid
634 I (3)^2 W^2 SSWY^2
634 II 3 W^2 SSWY
640 II 8 W SSWY

Blow
161 III (4)^2
294 I (1)^2 W^2 SSY^2 SY?^{2}

Bow
3 III 2 SS
6 I 1-2 W SS
34 I 4 W SS
246 V 1-2 W SS
512 III 2 W SS

Break
113 V (1-4)^4 W^6 SS^4
165 IV 1 W^3 SS
240 IV 2-4 α W
572 I (1)^2
586 IV 1 W

Bring
5 III 1 W^2 SS
119 III 1 W SSW

Bring

$\varphi^2 \mu^2$ 171 IV (6)^2 (J)^2 SS^2
φ μ 180 I 3 SS
Λ^4 μ^4 292 III (2-4)^4 SS^4
Λ μ 526 I 3-4 (J) SS

Buy

Λ^2 μ^2 258 I (3)^2 SS^2
Λ^3 μ^3 258 I (4)^3 SS^3
Λ^3 μ^8 259 II (3-6)^3 (J) SS^3

Call

Λ^3 μ^3 698 III (1-2)^3 SS^3

Care

Λ μ 697 I 2 SS
Λ^4 μ^4 697 Ref. (2)^4 SS φ^4

Cast

Λ^2 μ^2 100 I (1-3)^2 (J)^3 SS^2
Λ μ 409 III 1 SS
Λ μ 437 III 3 SS
Λ μ 438 II 3 SS
Λ μ 468 I 1 (J) SS
Λ μ 468 III 1 (J) SS
Λ μ 468 IV 4 (J) SS
Λ μ 494 I 2 (J) SS

Cease

Λ^4 μ^4 513 III (1-3)^4 (J)^4 SS^4
$\bullet^2$ γ^2 596 III (1)^2 (J)^2
Λ^8 μ^8 623 III (1, 3-8)^8 (α)^4 (J)^{10} SS^8
Λ μ 636 III 5 (J) SS
Λ^7 μ^7 647 II (1-6)^7 (J)^{14} SS^7

Come

φ μ 3 I 1 SS
φ μ 3 III 1 SS
φ μ 3 III 2 SS
φ μ 3 IV 3 (J) SS
φ μ 16 I 4 (J)^2 SSW
φ γ 21 I 1
φ μ 22 I 1 (J) SS
φ γ 23 I 1 α
φ γ 24 I 1-2
φ μ 34 I 1 (J) SS
φ γ 36 I 1
φ γ 63 I 1
Λ μ 90 IV 1 SS
$\bullet^2$ γ^3 113 I (5)^2
φ^2 μ^2 113 II (5)^2 SS^2
φ^2 μ^2 113 III (5)^2 SS^2
φ^2 μ^2 113 IV (5)^2 SS^2
φ^2 μ^2 113 V (5)^2 SS^2
φ μ 125 I 1 (J) SS

Come

9 μ 125 I 2 ω SS
9 μ 152 I 1 ω SS
9 μ 152 I 2 ω SS
9 μ 152 I 3 ω SS
9 μ 153 II 3 SS
9 μ 153 II 5 SS
9 μ 163 I 1 SS
λ μ 226 I 3-4 α ω^3 SSL^7
λ μ 226 II 1 SSL^7
λ^4 μ^4 226 III $(1\text{-}4)^4(\alpha)^4$ ω^8 SSL^{4^4}
λ μ 226 IV 1-2 ω SSL^7
λ μ 254 II 3-4 SS
λ μ 256 I 1 SS
λ^2 μ^2 256 II $(3)^2$ ω SS $SS\omega$
λ^2 μ^2 256 III $(1\text{-}2)^2$ ω^2 SS^2
λ μ 257 I 1 α SS
λ μ 257 I 2 α ω SS
λ^{10} μ^{10} 257 (III 1 - IV 4)^{10} ω^{10} SS^{10}
λ^2 μ^2 258 II $(1)^2$ SS^2
λ^6 μ^6 259 I $(1\text{-}2)^6$ ω^6 SS^6
λ μ 259 II 1 ω SS
λ^3 μ^3 259 II $(3\text{-}6)^3$ ω^3 SS^3
λ^8 μ^8 259 IV $(1\text{-}6)^8$ ω^{20} SS^8
λ μ 260 I 1-2 SS
λ^2 μ^2 260 I $(3)^2$ ω^2 SS^2
λ^2 μ^2 261 I $(1\text{-}4)^2$ ω^3 SSW^2
λ μ 261 IV 1 SSW
λ μ 268 II 3 ω SS
λ μ 290 III 1 α SS
λ μ 290 III 2 ω SS
λ^2 μ^2 292 III $(1)^2$ ω^2 SS^2
λ μ 293 I 3 α SS
λ μ 295 I 1-2 $(\alpha)^2\omega^2$ SS
λ μ 295 II 1-2 $(\alpha)^2\omega$ SS
λ μ 295 III 1-2 $(\alpha)^2$ ω^2 SS
λ μ 304 I 1-2 α SS
λ μ 306 II 7-8 α SS
λ^2 μ^2 432 I $(1\text{-}3)^2(\alpha)^2$ ω SS^2
λ^8 μ^8 462 I $(1\text{-}4)^8(\alpha)^{16}$ ω^{10} SS^8
λ^2 μ^2 462 III $(3\text{-}4)^2(\alpha)^4$ ω^4 SS^2
λ ν 511 I 1-2 $(\alpha)^2$ ω
λ ν 515 IV 1-2 α ω
λ μ 526 I 1 ω^2 SS
λ μ 526 I 2 ω SS
λ^2 μ^2 526 III $(3\text{-}4)^2$ ω^2 SS^2
λ ν 568 I 1 S?
λ ν 569 I 1
λ ν 611 I 1
λ μ 621 II 2 ω SS
λ^2 μ^2 717 I $(1)^2$ ω^2 SS^2
λ^2 μ^2 717 I $(7)^2$ ω^2 SS^2

Commit
$\lambda^{10}\ \mu^{10}$ 435 I (1-4)^{10} ω^{30} SS^{10}

Courage
$\lambda\ \nu$ 426 III 1-4 $\alpha\ \omega^{3}$ $S?$
$\lambda^{2}\ \nu^{2}$ 426 IV (1-4)^{2} $(\alpha)^{2}$ $S?^{2}$
$\lambda\ \mu$ 513 I 1-2 ω $S?$ SS

Crown
$\varphi^{4}\ \mu^{4}$ 169 I (5)^{4} ω^{4} SS^{4}
$\bullet^{2}\ \nu^{2}$ 169 II (1)^{2} ω
$\varphi^{4}\ \mu^{4}$ 169 II (5)^{4} ω^{4} SS^{4}
$\varphi\ \mu$ 169 II 6 SS
$\varphi^{4}\ \mu^{4}$ 169 III (5)^{4} ω^{4} SS^{4}
$\varphi^{8}\ \mu^{8}$ 169 IV (5-6)^{8} ω^{8} SS^{8}
$\varphi\ \mu$ 179 I 1-2 ω SS
$\varphi\ \mu$ 179 II 1 ω SS
$\varphi^{5}\ \mu^{5}$ 179 III (1-8)^{5} ω^{7} SS^{5}
$\varphi^{3}\ \mu^{3}$ 179 IV (1-4)^{3} ω^{3} SS^{3}
$\varphi\ \mu$ 180 I 4 ω SS
$\varphi\ \mu$ 180 II 4 ω SS
$\varphi\ \mu$ 180 III 4 ω SS
$\varphi\ \mu$ 180 IV 4 ω SS
$\varphi\ \mu$ 180 V 4 ω SS

Do
$\lambda\ \mu$ 476 IV 2 ω SS
$\lambda\ \mu$ 513 I 2-4 ω SS
$\lambda^{3}\ \mu^{3}$ 513 I (5-6, 8)^{3} SS^{3}
$\lambda^{2}\ \mu^{2}$ 513 II (3-4)^{2} SS^{2}
$\lambda\ \mu$ 513 II 8 SS^{4}
$\lambda^{4}\ \mu^{4}$ 513 III (1-2,4)^{4} ω^{4} SS^{4}
$\lambda^{5}\ \mu^{5}$ 513 III (5-8)^{5} SS^{5}

Echo
$\bullet^{2}\ \nu^{2}$ 119 II (2$^{1-4}$)^{2} ω^{2} SSW^{2}
$\lambda^{2}\ \nu^{2}$ 646 I (7-8)^{2} SSW^{2}

Extol
$\varphi\ \mu$ 11 I 3 SS
$\varphi\ \mu$ 21 IV 1 SS
$\varphi\ \mu$ 172 III 1 SS
$\varphi^{2}\ \mu^{2}$ 294 III (1-2)^{2} SS^{2}

Farewell
$\bullet^{3}\ \nu^{3}$ 323 VI (4)^{3}
$\bullet\ \nu$ 529 III 1 ω
$\bullet\ \nu$ 529 IV 1

Feel
$\lambda^{6}\ \mu^{6}$ 153 (II 5-6; III 1-2)^{6} $(\alpha)^{14}$ $(\alpha)^{4}$ ω^{8} SS^{6}

Fight
$\lambda\ \mu$ 382 III 2 SS^{4}
$\lambda^{3}\ \mu^{3}$ 407 III (2-4)^{3} SS^{4}
$\lambda^{2}\ \mu^{2}$ 409 I (1-2)^{2} ω^{4} $S\ S?^{2}$
$\lambda\ \mu$ 412 I 3-4 $S\ S?$

Fight
λ μ 412 II 3-4 SSY
λ μ 493 II 1 SSY
λ μ 493 IV 1-2 α (W)² SSY

Find
λ μ 100 III 4 SS
λ⁴ μ⁴ 256 III (3-4)⁴ (W)⁴ SS⁴
λ μ 258 II 4 α SS
λ² μ² 258 IV (4)² SS²
λ⁶ μ⁶ 262 II (1-4)⁶ (W)¹² SS⁶
λ μ 262 II 6 W SS
λ² μ² 694 III (3-4)² SSWY²

Fling
λ² μ² 390 III (2)² SSY²
• μ 618 I 7
λ μ 639 I 1 SSWY
λ² μ² 639 II (1-4)² SSWY²
λ² μ² 639 III (1-4)² SSWY²
λ⁴ μ⁴ 639 IV (1-4)⁴ SSWY⁴
λ μ 639 V 1 SSWY
λ² μ² 639 VI (1)² (SSWY²

Fly
λ μ 262 I 4 W SS
λ μ 287 II 1-4 SSWY
λ μ 640 I 2 W SSWY
•⁶ μ⁶ 679 III (1-6)⁶

Follow
λ μ 385 III 3-4 (W)³ SPI SS
λ μ 433 I 4 α SPI SS
λ μ 433 IV 1 SPI SS
λ μ 193 II 8 (α)² W SPI SS

Forget
λ⁴ μ⁴ 396 (II 1-3, III 1 - IV 4)⁴ (W)⁵ SS⁴

Forward
λ μ 383 I 7 SY? SS
λ² μ² 384 I (1-2, 5-6)² (α)⁴ S?² SS²
λ⁶ μ⁶ 384 I (9-12)⁶ (α)³ S?⁶ SS
λ² μ² 384 II (1-4)² SY?² SS²
λ μ 384 II 9 SY? SS
λ μ 384 II 11 SY? SS
λ μ 384 II 12 SY? SS
λ² μ² 384 III (1-4, 9-12)² SY?² SS²
λ μ 384 IV 11-12 W SY? SS
λ⁵ μ⁵ 387 I (1-8)⁵ (W)¹⁰ SY?⁵ SS⁵
λ μ 387 II 1 SY? SS
λ⁴ μ⁴ 387 III (1, 3-8)⁴ (W)⁵ SY?⁴ SS⁴

Gird
λ μ 385 I 5-6 SY? SS
λ μ 429 II 3-4 (W)⁴ SY? SS
λ μ 494 II 1 W SY? SS
λ μ 616 II 7 W SY? SS

Give

ϥ ϧ 178 I 3 SS
ϥ ϧ 421 I 2 ω SS
ϥ⁸ ϧ⁸ 421 Ref.(2)⁸ ω⁸ SS⁸
ϥ ϧ 421 VIII 2 ω SS
ʌ ϧ 422 II 5-6 SS 4
ʌ³ ϧ³ 437 I(1, 3-4)³ ω⁶ SS³
ϥ ϧ 558 II 1 SS
ϥ² ϧ² 560 I(3-4)² ω² SS²
•² ϒ² 586 I(3-4)²
ʌ β 654 V 1 ω SSW 4
ʌ β 654 V 2 ω³ SSW 4
ʌ ϧ 694 II 3 ω SS 4
ϥ² ϧ² 694 II (4)² SG² SS 2
ʌ ϧ 694 III 2 SS 4
ϥ³ ϧ³ 694 IV(1-2,)³ ω³ SG³ SS 3

Go

ϥ² ϧ² 180 III (1-3)² SS 2
ʌ ϧ 255 III 3-4 ω SS
ʌ ϧ 261 IV 2-4 SSW
ʌ ϧ 382 III 1 SS
ʌ ϧ 399 I 1-3 SS 4
ʌ⁵ β⁵ 399 II (1-4)⁵ ω⁴ SS 4
ʌ⁵ β⁵ 399 III(1-4)⁵ ω⁶ SS 4⁵
ʌ ϧ 412 IV 3-4 S 4 ? SS
ʌ ϧ 640 I 1 ω SSW 4
ʌ² ϧ² 640 II (1-4)² ω² SSW 4²
ʌ² ϧ² 690 III(3-4)² ω² SS 4²
ʌ ϧ 690 IV 2-4 SS 4
ʌ ϧ 694 III 1-4 S SS 4

Hail

ϧ 179 I 7-8 ω² SS 4
ϧ² 180 II (1-3)² ω⁸ SS 2 4

Hasten

ʌ ϧ 100 III 3 ω SS
ϥ ϧ 109 V 1 ω SS
ʌ ϒ 125 I 3
ϥ² ϧ² 125 I (4)² SS²
ʌ ϒ 125 II 3
ϥ² ϧ² 125 II(4)² SS²
ʌ ϒ 125 III 3
ϥ² ϧ² 125 III(4)² SS²
ϥ⁴ ϧ⁴ 125 IV(3-4)⁴ SS⁴
ʌ ϧ 248 I 1, 3-4 ω SS
248 II 1, 3-4 ω² SS 4
ʌ ϧ 248 III 1, 3-4 ω SS
ʌ ϧ 248 IV 1, 3-4 ω SS
ʌ³² ϧ³² 251(I 1 - IV 4)³² ω¹⁴ SS³²
ʌ²⁶ ϧ²⁶ 254(I 1 - IV 4)²⁶ ω¹⁰ SS²⁶
ʌ⁵ ϧ⁵ 257 II (1-4)⁵ ω⁵ SS⁵
ʌ³ ϧ³ 390 I (1-4)³ ω² SS³
ʌ² ϧ² 390 II (1-4)² ω² S 4 ? ² SS²
ʌ ϧ 390 IV 1-2 ω SS
ʌ¹⁴ ϧ¹⁴ 458 IV(1-8)¹⁴ ω²² SS¹⁴
ʌ⁴ ϒ⁴ 623 I(5-8)⁴ (2)⁴
ʌ ϧ 652 III 5-6 SSW 4
ʌ² ϧ² 654 I (1-4)² ω² SSW 4²

Hear
λ μ 1 VI 1 ω!² SS
• ν 157 III 1-2
λ² μ² 294 VI(1-2,5)² SS²
λ μ 307 I 2 (ω)² SS
λ μ 494 III 1 SS
λ² μ² 494 IV(1-2)² (ω)³ SS²
λ μ 588 I 1-2 SS

Help
•³ ν³ 171 IV(5, 7-8)³

Hope
λ μ 316 IV 2 ω SS
λ³ μ³ 437 I(2-4)³ ω³ SS3
λ μ 476 I 2-4 ω⁴ SS

Join
ϕ² γ² 24 IV(1-4)² ω
ϕ² γ² 81 IV(5-6)² (α)⁴ ω²
λ μ 111 I 6 SSW
• ν 157 IV 3-4 α ω
λ μ 160 III 3 SS
λ μ 261 IV 1 SSW
λ μ 383 V 2 α SS
λ μ 384 I 2 SY? SS
ϕ μ 558 I 3 α SS
λ² μ² 652 III(7-8)² SS²

Lay
λ² μ² 304 I(3-4)²(α)² ω⁴ SS²
λ² μ² 409 I(3-4)² ω² SS²

Lean
λ μ 409 III 1 ω SS
λ μ 468 I 2-4 ω³ SS
λ μ 468 IV 1-3 ω⁵ SS

Learn
λ μ 109 V 2 ω SS
λ μ 246 V 4 ω SS
λ μ 392 I 2-4 ω SS
λ⁴ μ⁴ 292 IV(1-4)⁴ ω¹⁴ SS⁴
λ ν 570 II 2 ω

Leave
λ ν 113 III 1 ω
• ν 236 II 7-8 ω
λ² μ² 258 IV(1-2)² ω¹⁴ SS²
λ μ 384 II 10 SS
λ μ 445 II 3 ω² SS
λ² μ² 437 V(1-2)² ω² SS²
ϕ μ 476 I 1 ω SS

Let
λ μ 22 I 2 ω SS
λ ν 22 II 1-2 α

Let

ϙ ϝ 107 I 2 ω

ϙ ϡ 249 IV 4 ss

ʌ ϻ 382 III 5-6 ω sst

ʌ ϡ 402 III 6 ω² sst

ʌ ϡ 405 I 2 ss

ʌ ϻ 429 II 1 ω sst

ʌ² ϻ² 437 III (1-3)² ω² ss²

ʌ² ϝ² 458 II (1-2)² (α)³ ω

• ϝ 618 I 7-8

ʌ² ϻ² 634 III (6)² ssωϙ²

ʌ⁴ ϻ⁴ 639 I (1-2)⁴ ssωϙ⁴

ʌ⁴ ϻ⁴ 639 V (1-2)⁴ ssωϙ⁴

ʌ⁴ ϻ⁴ 639 VI (1-2)⁴ ssωϙ⁴

Lift

• ϝ 15 III 5 ω²

• ϝ 15 III 7 ω³

ʌ ϝ 44 II 1 α ω

ʌ ϻ 90 I 1 ω ss

• ϝ 158 I 7 ω²

• ϝ 158 III 3 ω²

ʌ¹⁰ ϻ¹⁰ 159 I (1-8)¹⁰ ω¹⁵ ss¹⁰

ʌ² ϻ² 160 III (1-2, 4)² ω² ss²

• ϝ 162 II 2 ω

ϙ² ϻ² 172 II (3-4)² ω⁴ ss²

ʌ² ϻ² 178 I (5)² ω² ss²

ʌ² ϻ² 178 II (5)² ω² ss²

ʌ² ϻ² 178 III (5)² ω² ss²

ʌ² ϻ² 178 IV (5)² ω² ss²

ʌ² ϻ² 178 V (5)² ω² ss²

ʌ ϻ 226 IV 3-4 α² ω ssϟ

ʌ ϻ 383 II 5-7 ω ssϟ

ʌ³ ϻ³ 386 I (3-8)³ ω⁶ ssϟ³

ʌ³ ϻ³ 409 II (2-4)³ ω⁶ ss³

ʌ⁴ ϻ⁴ 421 II (1-8; VI 1)⁴ ω⁴ ss⁴

ʌ ϻ 558 I 1-2 ω² ss

ʌ ϻ 697 I 5 ssϟ

Look

ʌ⁶ ϻ⁶ 110 IV (1-6)⁶ ω⁶ ssϭ

ʌ² ϻ² 152 II (3-4)² α ss²

ʌ ϻ 169 I 1 ω ss

ʌ ϝ 183 II 1-2 α

ʌ ϻ 217 III 3-4 ω ss

ʌ³ ϻ³ 304 III (2-4)³ (χ)⁴ ω² ss³

ʌ² ϻ² 432 I (1-3, 5-6)² (α)² ω² ss²

ʌ⁴ ϻ⁴ 432 II (1-3)⁴ ss⁴

ʌ⁴ ϻ⁴ 513 III (1-3)⁴ ω⁴ ss

Mourn

ϙ ϻ 152 I 1 α ss

ʌ³ ϻ³ 698 I (1-2)³ ssϟ³

Mourn
698 I(3-4)^2 SS^2
698 II(1-4)^5 SS^5
698 III 1 SS^7
698 IV 1 SS^7

Make
90 IV(1-4)^4 W^8 SS^4
257 I 2 & W SS
260 I 4 SS
652 I 3-6 W^2 SS^7

Onward
383 I 1-6 SS^7
383 Ref.(1-4)^5 SS^7 S^5
383 II(1-4)^2 SS^7 S^2
383(III 1 - V 1)^{13} (&)^7 W^{13} SS^7 S^{13}
384 IV(1- 11)^6 (&)^2 SS^5
385 III 1-2 W SS^7
396(II 1-2, 4; III 1 - IV 4)^4 W^9 SS^4
412 I(1-2)^4 S^7 S^4 SS^4
412 IV(1-4)^2 W S^7 S^2
421(II 1-2, V 1-4)^{16} (W)^4 SS^{16}
421 VIII 1 W SS
427 IV 3-4 SS
623 II(2-8)^4 (&)^2 W^5 SS^4

Peal
420 Ref.[(1,3)^2]^3 SS^7 S^6

Perish
513 II(1-2)^3 SS^3

Praise
1 VI 1-2 W^3 SS
3 I 1, 3-4 W^2 SS
4 I(1-6)^7 SS^7
4 II(1-4)^2(&)^2 W SS^2
5 IV 4 SS
15 V(3, 5-6)^2 W SS^2
16 I 3 W SSW^7 S^7
16 II^{14} III^1 W SSW^7
16 III 3 W SSW^7
19 I 7 &
20 I(1-4)^5 W^7 SS^5
20 II(1-4)^6 (&)^4 W^{13} SS^6
20 III(1-4)^5 (&)^7 W^{12} SS^5
20 IV(1-4)^6 (&)^3 W^{10} SS^6
21 III 3-4 W^2 SS
23 I 1-2 & W
23 IV 3-4 W^2
85 I(7-8)^4 W^2 SS^4
85 IV(1-4)^2 (&)^2 W^4
90 II(1-4)^4 W^6 S^5 W^4
94(I 1- IV 4, VI 1-4)^{10} (&)^{10} (&)^5 W^{17}
169 III 4 W SS
421 II(1-2, 4)^4 SS^4
512 II 2 W SS

Praise

ꝯ ꝑ 597 III 6 (ꝯ) ss
• ꝯꝛꝑ 649 I (1-2)² (ꝯ)² ssw
ꝯ ꝑ 652 I 5-7 (ꝯ)² ss

Pray

ꝺ ꝑ 382 III 2 ss
ꝺ ꝑ 390 III 4 ss
ꝺ² ꝑ² 464 III (1-4)² (ꝯ)² ss²
ꝺ⁶ ꝑ⁶ 476 III (1-6, IV 1)⁶ (ꝯ)¹⁷ ss⁶
ꝺ ꝑ 493 II 1 ss
ꝺ ꝑ 494 I 3-4 (ꝯ) ss
ꝺ ꝑ 494 II 3-4 (ꝯ) ss
ꝺ ꝑ 494 III 3-4 ss
ꝺ ꝑ 494 IV 4 ss
ꝺ ꝑ 494 V 3-4 ss
ꝺ⁶ ꝑ⁶ 502 II (1-4)⁶ s s⁶
ꝺ⁴ ꝑ⁴ 502 III (2-3)⁴ (ꝯ)² ss⁴
ꝺ⁵ ꝑ⁵ 512 I (1-4)⁵ (ꝯ) ss s⁵
ꝑ 512 IV 3-4 ssw ꝯ ꝺ ꝑ 512 III 4 ss
ꝺ ꝑ 616 II 8 ss
ꝺ ꝓ 654 V 3-4 (ꝯ)³ ss
ꝺ³ ꝑ³ 698 IV (1-4)³ (ꝯ)² (ꝯ) ss³

Prepare

ꝯ ꝑ 107 I 3 (ꝯ) ss
ꝯ ꝑ 108 I 3 ss
ꝯ ꝑ 167 I 3 (ꝯ) ss

Proclaim

ꝺ ꝑ 5 III 3 ssꝯ
ꝺ² ꝑ² 9 I (6)² (ꝯ)² ssꝯ²
ꝺ ꝑ 11 I 1 (ꝯ)² ssꝯ
ꝺ ꝑ 26 III 2, 5-6 sswꝯ
ꝺ ꝑ 34 I 3 (ꝯ) ssꝯ
ꝺ ꝑ 111 I 7-8 ssꝯ
• ꝺ 113 I 3-4 (ꝯ)
• ꝺ 121 II 5-6
ꝺ ꝑ 294 III 3-4 (ꝯ) sswꝯ
ꝺ⁶ ꝑ⁶ 654 IV (1-2)⁶ (ꝯ)⁶ sswꝯ⁶
ꝺ ꝑ 655 III 5-8 sswꝯ

Prohibitions

ꝯ ꝑ 3 IV 2 (ꝯ) ss
ꝺ³ ꝑ³ 107 III (1-4)³ (ꝯ)⁶ sswꝯ³
ꝺ ꝺ 115 II 1-2 (ꝯ)²
ꝺ ꝑ 217 I 2 (ꝯ) ss
ꝺ ꝺ 217 IV 4 (ꝯ) ss
ꝺ ꝑ 230 II 2 (ꝯ) ss
ꝺ ꝑ 248 I 2-4 (ꝯ) ss
ꝺ ꝑ 248 II 2-4 (ꝯ) ss
ꝺ ꝑ 248 III 2-4 (ꝯ) ss
ꝺ ꝑ 248 IV 2-4 (ꝯ) ss
ꝺ ꝑ 251 IV 1 ss
ꝺ² ꝑ² 251 Iv (3)² ssꝯ²

Prohibitions

^ μ 255 IV 3 SS
^2 μ2 259 III (1-4)2 (1) 8 SS2
^ ν 301 III 6

^ μ 384 I 4 S Y? SS
^2 μ2 386 III(7-8)2 SS2
^ μ 387 II 2-4 (1) SS
^3 μ3 387 II(6-8)3 (1) SS3
^4 μ4 387 III(2-8)4 (1)5 SS Y4
^2 μ2 389 I(3)2 (1)2 S Y?2 SS 2
^2 μ2 390 IV(3-4)2 S Y?2 SS 2
^ μ 392 I 1 SS
^9 μ9 399 III(1-4)9 (1)12 SS9
^2 μ2 402 III(1-4)2 (1)2 (α)2 SS 2
^3 μ3 407 II(2-3)3 SS3 S Y?3
^ μ 407 III 4 SS S Y?
^3 μ3 409 IV(1-2)3 (1)3 SS Y?3 SS3
^ μ 412 II 3 S Y? SS
^ μ 412 III 1-2 (1) S Y? SS
^ μ 412 III 3-4 (1)3 S Y? SS
^ μ 413 III 1 (1) S Y? SS
^3 μ3 420 Ref. (1)3 SS3
^ μ 427 IV 2 SS S Y?
^ μ 433 II 1-2 (1) SPI SS
^4 μ4 433 III(1-4)4 (1)14 SPI4 SS4
^ μ 433 IV 2-4 (1) SPI SS
^3 μ3 445 I(1-3)3 (1)2 S Y?3 SS 3
^ μ 445 II 1 (1)3 S Y? SS
^7 μ7 456 (IV 1 - V 4)7 (1)4 SS7
^ μ 461 III 1-α (1) SS
^49 μ49 461 (III 1 - VII 4)49 (α)23 (1)46 SS49
^8 μ8 476 (III 1 - IV 1)8 (1)48 SS8
^ μ 493 II 2 SS
^2 β2 493 III(1-4)2 (1)3 SS2
^ μ 494 I 1, 3 (1) SS
^ μ 512 I 3 SS
^ μ 513 I 1 SS
^3 μ3 513 II(7)3 SS3
^ γ 529 II 1 α
^ μ 547 IV 1,3-4 (α)2 SS
^ μ 570 IV 4 SS
^3 μ3 594 I(1-4)3 α (1) SS3
^2 μ2 616 II(5-6)2 SS2
^ μ 634 I 7 SS
•3 γ3 653 III(4-8)3 (1)2
^ μ 654 VI 3-4 (1)4 SS Y
^ μ 690 IV 1 SS Y
^2 μ2 699 IV (1-2)2 (1)2 SS 2

Pour

^2 μ2 384 II(5-8)2 (1)2 SS W Y2
σ32 μ32 421 (II 1-2 - III 1-4)32 SS32
σ μ 512 III 1 (1) SS
^ μ 640 II 5-6 (1) SS W Y

Publish

^ μ 11 I 2 (1) SS W Y.

Publish
λ² μ² 26 III (3-6)² ω² SSW4²
λ μ 89 II 2 ω
λ³⁰ μ³⁰ 654 Ref. [(1-4)⁵]⁶ SSW4³⁰

Pursue
λ μ 404 I 2 α S?
λ μ 570 IV 3 S?
• μ 653 III 1-2 ω

Put on
•² μ² 217 I (4)² ω²
λ μ 382 I 2 ω S?? SS
λ² μ² 386 III (5-6)² S?² SS²
λ μ 405 I 4 S4? SS

Raise
ϕ μ 5 IV 3 SS
λ² μ² 156 I (3)² ω² SS
ϕ² μ² 421 IV (1-4)² ω² SS

Receive
λ³ μ³ 109 IV (3-4)³ ω³ SS³
• μ 158 II 4
λ μ 256 IV 1 α SS
λ μ 258 IV 3 SS
λ μ 285 VI 2 α SS
λ² μ² 294 IV (1-2)² ω⁴ SS²
λ μ 294 V 1-4 ω² SS

Rejoice
λ μ 16 I 4 SSW
λ μ 16 (II 1-4, III 2)⁵ ω SSW5
λ μ 21 III 2 SS
λ μ 34 I 2 SS
•² μ² 90 I (2)²
λ μ 172 II 1-2 SS
λ³ μ³ 178 I (1, 6)³ α SS³
λ¹⁰ μ¹⁰ 178 II (1-6)¹⁰ (α)⁵ α ω⁶ SS¹⁰
λ⁸ μ⁸ 178 III (1-4, 6)⁸ (α)⁴ (α)⁴ ω⁶ SS⁸
λ⁶ μ⁶ 178 IV (1-4, 6)⁶ (α)³ ω¹⁶ SS⁶
λ⁴ μ⁴ 178 V (1-2, 6)⁴ (α)² (α)² ω⁶ SS⁴
λ⁴ μ⁴ 178 VI (1-6)⁴ α ω² SS⁴
λ μ 412 II 1,4 ω² SS
λ² μ² 421 I (1-2)² ω² SS⁸
λ²⁴ μ²⁴ 421 Ref. [(1-2)³]⁸ ω²⁴ SS²⁴
λ⁴ μ⁴ 421 (VII 1,-4VIII -2)⁴ ω² SS⁴
λ² μ² 558 II (3-4)² α SS²
λ μ 576 I 1-2 ω SS

Rescue
λ μ 697 I 1 SSY
λ⁸ μ⁸ 697 Ref. [(I, 3-4)²]⁴ SSY⁸
λ² μ² 697 IV (1-3)² ω SSY²

Rest

$\lambda\ \mu$ 110 IV 7 SS
$\lambda\ \mu$ 290 III 2 ω SS
$\lambda^3\ \mu^3$ 293 I(1-2, 4)^3 ω^4 SS^3
$\lambda\ \mu$ 294 II 3 α ω SS
$\lambda\ \nu$ 304 I 1-2
$\lambda^2\ \mu^2$ 312 IV(1-2)^2 α
$\lambda^2\ \mu^2$ 586 III(3-4)^2 ω^2 SS^2
$\lambda\ \mu$ 597 I 2 ω SS
$\lambda\ \mu$ 597 III 7-8 ω SS

Return

$\lambda^2\ \mu^2$ 70 I(1-4)^2(α)^2 SS^2
$\lambda^2\ \mu^2$ 255 I(1, 3-4)^2 ω^2 SS^2
$\lambda^2\ \mu^2$ 255 II(1, 3-4)^2 ω^8 SS^2
$\lambda^2\ \mu^2$ 255 III(1-2)^2 ω^4 SS^2
$\lambda^4\ \mu^4$ 255 IV(1, 3-4)^4 ω^2 SS^4
$\lambda\ \mu$ 258 II 3 ω SS
$\lambda\ \mu$ 294 I 5-6 ω SS
$\lambda\ \mu$ 294 II 5-6 ω SS
$\lambda\ \mu$ 294 III 5-6 ω SS
$\lambda\ \mu$ 294 IV 5-6 ω SS
$\lambda\ \mu$ 294 V 5-6 ω SS
$\lambda\ \mu$ 294 VI 5-6 ω SS

Rise

$\sigma\ \nu$ 44 I 3-4 α ω
$\lambda\ \mu$ 111 I 5 ω SS
$\lambda^2\ \mu^2$ 217 II(3-4)^2 SS^2
$\lambda\ \mu$ 249 IV 1 SS
$\lambda\ \mu$ 262 I 6 SS
$\lambda\ \mu$ 262 II 5 SS
$\lambda^2\ \mu^2$ 289 I(3-4)^2 ω^4 SS^2
$\lambda^{36}\ \nu^{36}$ 301(I 1 - III 6)^{36} (α)^{18}(α)^4 ω^{26}
$\lambda^3\ \mu^3$ 382 I(1, 3-8)^3 ω^2 SS^3
$\lambda^2\ \beta^2$ 385 I(1-4)^2 ω^4 SS^2
$\lambda\ \mu$ 386 II 7 SS
$\lambda\ \nu$ 404 I 1 α S?
$\lambda\ \mu$ 413 II 1 SS
$\lambda^2\ \mu^2$ 432(I 1-3, II 4)^2(α)^2 ω^2 SS^2
$\lambda^{12}\ \nu^{12}$ 623(I 1, 5-6 II 1-8)^{12}(α)^{12} ω^{12}
$\lambda^{12}\ \nu^{12}$ (623 I 3-6, II 1-8)^{12}(α)^{12} ω^{12}
^{2}623(I 7, II 1-8)^{12}(α)^{12}ω^{12}

Roll

$\rho^{10}\ \nu^{10}$ 655 IV 1-8 α^8 ω^{20} SS^{10}

Run

$\lambda\ \nu$ 44 I 1-2 α ω S?
$\lambda\ \mu$ 405 I 3 SS
$\lambda^3\ \mu^3$ 409 II(1, 3-4)^3 α SS^3

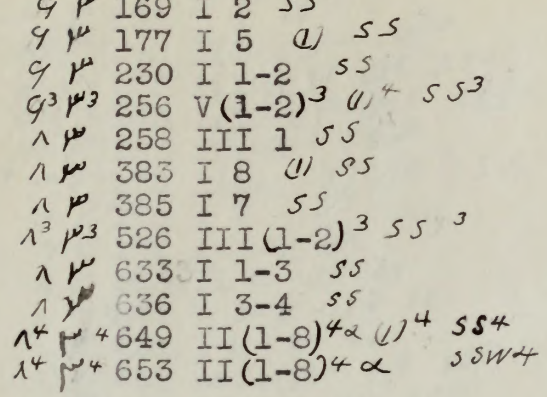
Say

$\lambda\ \mu$ 153 II 4 ω SS
$\lambda^2\ \mu^2$ 165 V(1-2)^2 SS^2
$\sigma\ \mu$ 307 I 4 α ω Sσ SS

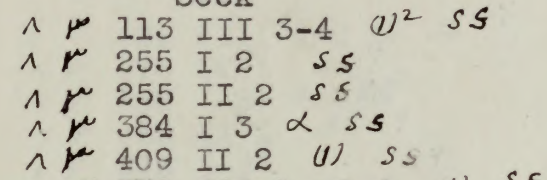
See

$\lambda\ \mu$ 125 I 2 SS
$\lambda^5\ \mu^5$ 141 III(1-2)^5 ω^5 SS^5
$\lambda\ \mu$ 153 II 3 ω SS

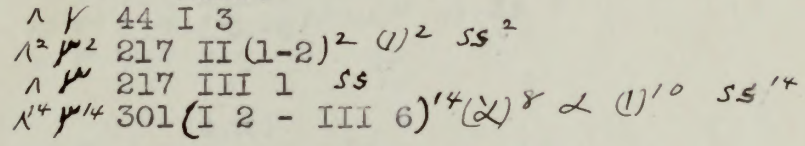
See



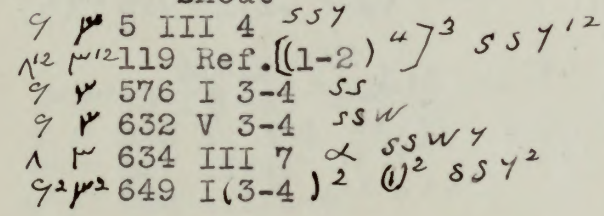
Seek



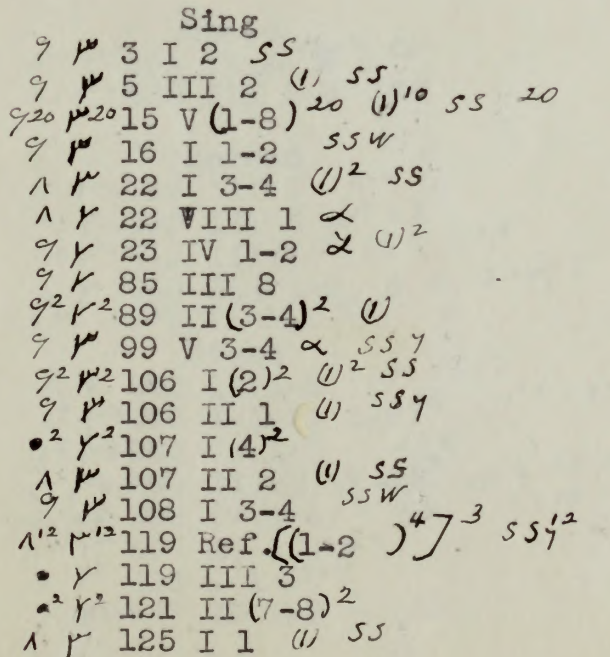
Shake



Shout



Sing



Sing

• ν 156 I 4 (1)
λ¹² μ¹² 160 I(1-8)¹² SS¹²
λ³ μ³ 163 I(1-8)³ (1)⁶ SS³
λ² μ² 165 IV(3-4)² (1)² SSγ²
φ² μ² 167 I(3-4)² SS²
φ⁴ μ⁴ 176 I(1-4)⁴ (1)⁴ SS⁴
φ μ 178 I 3 SS
φ ν 179 I 5-6 (1)²
λ μ 383 II 8 (1) SSγ
λ μ 383 V 3-4 α (1) SS
λ μ 421 I 2 (1) SS
λ³ μ⁸ 421 Ref.(2)⁸ (1)⁸ SS⁸
φ² μ² 421 II(3)² (1)⁴ SS²
λ μ 421 VIII 1-2 (1) SS
λ μ 476 IV 1 SS
φ μ 539 I 2 (1) SS
φ μ 558 II 1 SS
• ν 572 I 2
φ μ 575 I 1-4 (1) SS
•³ μ³ 621 V(1-4)³(α)²·(1)
φ² μ² 711 I(1-2)²(α)² SS²
λ³ μ³ 717 I(2-6)³(α)³ (1) SS³
λ μ 717 I 8 (1) SS

Sound

φ μ 3 I 1 (1) SS
φ³ μ³ 679 II(1, 3-4)³ SS³

Speak

φ³ μ³ 89 I(2-4)³(α)³(α)² SS³
φ μ 242 IV 3-4 SS
φ² μ² 407 II(4)² SSγ²
λ² μ² 699 III(1-4)² SSγ²

Speed

λ² μ² 251 IV(4)² (1)⁴ SS²
λ μ 652 III 5-6 SSγ

Spread

φ μ 169 III 6 SSγ
φ μ 180 III 3 (1)² SS
φ² μ² 512 III(3)² (1)² SS²
λ μ 640 III 1-2, 4 (1) SSγ
φ μ 679 II 1-2 SS
Stand
λ μ 382 II 1-2 (1)² SSγ
λ⁴ μ⁴ 386 I(1-2, 5-8)⁴ (1)¹² SSγ⁴
λ² μ² 386 II(1)² SSγ²
λ⁴ μ⁴ 386 III(1)², (2-4)² (1)⁴ SSγ⁴
λ⁸ β² μ⁶ 386 IV(1-8)² (1)⁴ SSγ⁸
λ μ 407 II 4 SSγ
λ μ 413 I 1 SSγ
λ μ 547 IV 1-2 α SS

Stretch

$\Lambda^2 \gamma^2$ 396 I(1,3-4)^2 S ? ^{2}
$\Lambda \gamma$ 623 I 1 ω

Take

$\Lambda^2 \mu^2$ 96 III(1-4)^2 ω^5 SS^2
• γ 162 II 1,4
•^{5} γ^5 162 III(1-4)^5 α ω
Λ μ 217 I 1,3 SS
$\Lambda^4 \mu^4$ 382 II(3-8)^4 ω^5 SS4
Λ μ 402 III 5 α ω^2 SS4
Λ μ 433 I 1 ω SS SPI
Λ μ 433 II 1 ω SS SPI
Λ μ 433 III 1 ω SS SPI
Λ μ 433 IV 1 ω SS SPI
Λ μ 438 II 4 SS4
$\Lambda^2 \mu^2$ 508 I(1-2)^2 SS^2
$\Lambda^2 \mu^2$ 508 I(3-4)^2 ω^4 SS^2
Λ μ 508 II 1-2 SS
• γ 586 I 2
Λ μ 640 I 3 SS4

Tell

Λ μ 15 IV 2 ω SS4
Λ μ 34 II 3-4 SSW4
Λ μ 89 II 1 ω SS4
Λ μ 106 II 1 ω SS4
Λ μ 119 II 1 ω SS4
$\Lambda^8 \mu^8$ 164 I(1-8)^8 ω^4 SS4^8
Λ μ 165 IV 1-2 ω^3 SS4
Λ γ 526 I 1,3 ω^2
Λ'' μ'' 634 I(1-8)$''$ ω SSW4$''$
Λ'' μ'' 634 II(1-8)$''$ ω^2 SSW4$''$
$\Lambda^{10} \mu^{10}$ 634 III(1-5,8)^{10} ω SSW4^{10}
Λ μ 636 I 1-2 α SS4
Λ μ 636 II 1-2 α SS4
Λ μ 636 III 1-2 α SS4
Λ μ 652 I 1-2 SS4
$\Lambda^3 \mu^3$ 652 II(1-8)^3 ω^2 SSW4^3
$\Lambda^2 \mu^2$ 654 IV(3-4)^2 ω^3 SSW4^2
Λ μ 697 I 6 SS4
Λ μ 697 IV 6 SS4

Tread

Λ μ 382 III 3 SS SS
$\Lambda^3 \mu^3$ 513 I(5-7)^3 SS^3

Trust

$\Lambda^4 \mu^4$ 448 II(1,5-8)^4 ω^6 SS^4
$\Lambda^2 \mu^2$ 476 IV(3-6)^2 SS^2
$\Lambda^{10} \mu^{10}$ 513 I(3-6,8)^{10} SS^{10}
$\Lambda^2 \mu^2$ 513 II(3-4)^2 SS^2
$\Lambda^3 \mu^3$ 513 II(8)^3 SS^3
$\Lambda^9 \mu^9$ 513 III(1-2,4-8)^9 SS^9

Trust

Λ μ 96 IV 2 ω^2 SS
$\Lambda^4 \mu^4$ 100(I 1-2,4; II 1-4)^4 ω^8 SS^4
$\Lambda^{24} \mu^{24}$ 261 Ref.[(1-2)6]^4 ω^{24} SS^{24}
Λ μ 268 II 4 SS4
$\Lambda^2 \mu^2$ 387 II(5)^2 ω SS^2
$\Lambda^2 \mu^2$ 409 III(3-4)^2 ω^2 SS^2
$\Lambda^2 \gamma^2$ 426 IV(1-4)^2 (α)^2
$\Lambda^2 \mu^2$ 427 V(1,3-4)^2 SS^2
$\Lambda^4 \mu^4$ 427 V(1-4)^4 SS^4
Λ μ 435 III 1 ω^2 SS

Turn
$\wedge \mu$ 247 I 1 ss
$\wedge \mu$ 247 II 1 ss

Turn
$\wedge \mu$ 247 III 1 ss
$\wedge^3 \mu^3$ 249 IV(2-3)^3 ω^2 ss^3
$\wedge \mu$ 262 I 1-3 ss

Up
$\wedge^2 \mu^2$ 390 (II 3-4, III 1)^2 ω^2 $ss\gamma^2$
$\wedge \mu$ 390 III 3-4 ω $ss\gamma$
$\wedge \mu$ 616 I 5 ss

Wait
$\wedge^2 \mu^2$ 57 I(1-5)^2 ss^2
$\wedge^8 \mu^8$ 99 (I 1-4, IV 1-4, V 2)^8 ω'^7 ss^8
$\wedge \gamma$ 427 IV 1 α
$\wedge^2 \mu^2$ 429 I(1-4)^2 ω^6 $s\gamma?^2$ ss^2
$\wedge^4 \mu^4$ 437 II(1-4)^4 ω'^4 ss^4
$\wedge^4 \gamma^4$ 448 II(2; 5-8)^4 $(\alpha)^4$ ω^6
$\wedge^2 \gamma^2$ 464 III(1-2)^2
$\wedge^2 \mu^2$ 476 II(2-4)^2 ss^2
$\wedge \mu$ 515 IV 1-2 α ss

Waft
$\wedge^{10} \mu^{10}$ 655 IV 1-8 α^8 ω^{20} ss^{10}

Walk
$\wedge \mu$ 361 I 1-4 ω^2 ss
$\wedge^2 \mu^2$ 361 II(1-4)^2 ω^6 ss^2
$\wedge \mu$ 361 III 1-4 ω^3 ss
$\wedge^2 \mu^2$ 361 IV(1-4)^2 ss^2
$\wedge^2 \mu^2$ 361 V(1-4)^2 ω^3 ss^2

Watch
$\wedge \mu$ 390 III 3-4 ω ss
$\wedge^2 \mu^2$ 429 III(1-2)^2 ω^2 ss^2
$\wedge \mu$ 493 II 1 ss
$\wedge \mu$ 494 I 3-4 ω ss
$\wedge \mu$ 494 II 3-4 ω ss
$\wedge \mu$ 494 III 3-4 ss
$\wedge \mu$ 494 IV 4 $ss\gamma$
$\wedge^2 \mu^2$ 494 V(1-2, 4)^2 ss^2
$\wedge \mu$ 616 II 8 ss

Wave
$\wedge^3 \mu^3$ 421 I(3-4)^3 ω $s\gamma?^3$ ss^3
$\wedge^3 \mu^3$ 421 VIII(3-4)^3 $\omega^2 s\gamma?^3$ ss^3
$\wedge \nu$ 640 I 1, 4 ω $ssw\gamma$
$\wedge^2 \nu^2$ 640 I(5-8)^2 $ssw\gamma^2$

Welcome
$\wedge^3 \gamma^3$ 64 I(1-4)^3
$\wedge^3 \gamma^3$ 323 VI(3-4)^3
$\wedge \gamma$ 529 IV 3
$\wedge^4 \gamma^4$ 529 IV(5-7)^4 α

Work
$\wedge \mu$ 390 III 1 $ss\gamma$
$\wedge \mu$ 390 III 3-4 $\omega ss\gamma$
$\wedge^2 \mu^2$ 399 I(1-4)^2 $ss\gamma^2$
$\wedge^5 \mu^4$ 399 II(1-4)^5 ω^4 $ss\gamma^6$
$\wedge^9 \beta^9$ 399 III(1-4)^9 $\omega'^2 ss\gamma^9$

Work

421 VI 3-4 SSY
422 I (1-8)^{7} SSY^{7}
422 II (1-4, 7-8)^{5} SSY^{5}
422 III (1-8)^{5} SSY^{5}

Worship

3 III 1 (U) SS
57 I 3-5 SS
106 I 1 SS
113 I (5-6)^{3} SS^{3}
113 II (5-6)^{3} SS^{3}
113 III (5-6)^{3} SS^{3}
113 IV (5-6)^{3} SS^{3}
113 V (5-6)^{3} SS^{3}

Miscellaneous

I VI 4 (U) SS
3 IV 1 (U) SS
596 IV 2 (U)
3 IV 4 (U) SS
169 III 4 (U) SS
6 I 3 SS
9 I 4 (U) SSWY
294 I 2-4 SSWY
9 I 5 (U) SSWY
16 I 3 (U) SG SSW
386 II 5-6 (U)^{2} SGY SS
16 III (3)^{2} (U)^{2} SSW^{2}
21 III 1 SG SS
21 IV (2-4)^{4} (Δ)^{4} (U)^{6}
22 I 2 (U) SSY
70 I (1, 3 -4)^{2} (Δ)^{2} (U)^{2}
70 I (2-4,)^{2} (Δ)^{2} (U)^{2}
85 III 7 Δ
85 IV (4)^{2} (Δ)^{2}
85 IV 5
89 II 2 (U) SSY
90 III (1-4)^{6} (U)^{16} SS6
99 II 1 (U)
99 II 1-2 (U)
113 I (1-2) (U)
114 I (1-2)^{2} (Δ)^{2}
114 I (1-2)^{2} (Δ)^{2} (U)^{2}
114 I 3-4 Δ
114 V (1-2)^{2} (Δ)^{2}
114 V (1-2)^{2} (Δ)^{2} (U)^{2}
114 V 3-4 Δ
157 IV 2
158 I (5-6, 8)^{2} (U)^{3}
158 II (1, 3) (U)^{3}
158 II 2-3 (U)^{2}
161 III 5
162 II 3
169 II 3
169 III 3
172 III 2 SS

Miscellaneous

178 I 4 SS²
180 IV (1-3)² (W)² SSW²
206 II 6
217 II 3 SS
217 III 2 (W) SS
230 II 1 (W)² SSL 4
240 II 5 SS
240 IV 2 SS
246 I (1-4)² (W)³ SS²
255 IV 2-3 SS
256 V 3 (W) SS
256 V 4 SS
258 I 1-2 SS
258 II 2 (W) SS
386 II 2 SS
259 II 2 SS
261 II 1-4 (W) SSW
262 I 5 SS
284 III 1-4 (X)³ (W)
285 I 1-2 X
285 I 3-4 X (W)
289 II (1-2)² (W)³ SS²
294 IV 3, 5 SS
294 IV 4-5 SS
304 II 4 SS
294 VI 3-5 (W) SS
429 III 4
301 III (5)² (W)²
304 II 4 SS
382 III 2 SS
386 II 3-4 (W) SS Y
386 II 8 SS Y
389 I 1 (W) SS Y
389 I 4 SS Y
399 I (1-4)² SS Y²

404 I (3-4)² SS²
412 I 3 SS
413 I 2 (W) SS
413 II 2 (W) SS
413 I 3-4 SS
413 IV 1-2 SS
429 II 2 SS
429 III 3 (W) SS
432 II 5 (W) SS
432 II 6 SS
433 I (3)² (W) SS²
435 IV 3 (W)² SS
447 VI (1-2)³ (W)³ SS³
468 III 2 (W) SS
478 III 3-4 X
493 II 3 SS
494 II 2 SS

Miscellaneous

494 IV 3 $(1)^2$ SS
502 IV 1 $(1)^2$ SS
508 II 3-4 (1) SS
512 II 2 (1) SS
513 II 5-6 SS
570 III 2
570 IV 1 (1)
570 IV 2 (1)
586 I 1 (1)
586 IV 3 (1)
595 IV 4 (1) SS
587 $I(3\text{-}4)^2(1)^2$ SS 2
616 I 5-8 (1) SS
616 II 8 SS
616 $III(5\text{-}8)^2(\chi)^4$ SS 2
636 III 6 $(1)^2$ SS
640 II 7 (1) SSY
640 III 1-3 SSWY
640 $III(6)^2$ SWY 2
640 III 7 SSWY
690 $II(3\text{-}4)^2(1)6$ SSY 2
690 $III(1\text{-}4)^2(1)^4$ SSY 2
690 $IV(1\text{-}4)^2(1)^3$ SSY 2
694 $III(1)^2$ SSY 2
694 IV 3 $(1)^2$ SSY
697 $I(3\text{-}4)^3(1)^2$ SSY 3
697 $II(4\text{-}6)^2(1)6$ SSY 2
697 IV 4-5 (1) SSY
698 $III(3\text{-}4)^2(1)^2$ SSY 2
699 I 1 SSY
699 IV 3-4 (1) SSY
702 III 7

Desires A

Material

Glory

15 I 5-6,8

To him who sits upon the throne,
The Lamb once slain for sinful men,
Glory and praise! Amen! Amen!

15 V 8

Glory and power! Amen, Amen!

31 I 1-4

All glory, laud, and honor
To thee, Redeemer, King,
To whom the lips of children
Make sweet hosannas ring!

31 Ref. 1-4

All glory, laud, and honor
To thee, Redeemer, King,
To whom the lips of children
May sweet hosannas ring!

45 V 1-4

To God, the Father, Son,
And Spirit--One in Three--
Be glory; as it was, is now,
And shall forever be.

49 I 1-2

Glory to thee, my God, this night,
For all the blessings of the light.

125 IV 1-2

To thee, then, O Jesus, this day of thy birth,
Be glory, and honor, through heaven and earth.

159 II 1

Glory to God, in full anthems of joy.

167 IV 3-4

Salvation, glory, and joy, remain
Forever, on thy head.

175 Ref. 4

Glory to our King!

206 II 2

Thine, Lord, the glory be.

664 III 6

The glory e'er be thine.

Praise

93 I 1-4

To God on high be thanks and praise
For mercy ceasing never,
Whereby no foe a hand can raise
Nor harm can reach us ever.

Miscellaneous

15 I 5-7

To him who sits upon the throne
The Lamb once slain for sinful man,
Be honor, might; all by him won.

15 V 8

Glory and power! Amen, Amen!

85 II 8

Blessed be thy gentle reign!

430 I 3

Thy name O Jesus, be forever blessed.

167 IV 3-4

Salvation, glory, joy, remain
Forever, on thy head.

632 V 1-2

From sea to sea, from shore to shore,
Be thou, O Christ, adored.

Honor

15 I 5-7

To him who sits upon the throne,
The Lamb once slain for sinful men,
Be honor, might; all by him won.

31 I 1-4

All glory, laud, and honor
To thee, Redeemer, King,
To whom the lips of children
Made sweet hosannas ring.

31 Ref. 1-4

All glory, laud, and honor
To thee, Redeemer, King,
To whom the lips of children
Made sweet hosannas ring.

125 IV 1-2

To thee, then, O Jesus, this day of thy birth,
Be glory and honor in heaven and earth.

Laud

31 I 1-4

All glory, laud, and honor
To thee Redeemer, King,
To whom the lips of children
Made sweet hosannas ring!

31 Ref. 1-4

All glory, laud, and honor
To thee Redeemer, King,
To whom the lips of children
Madesweet hosannas ring!

Praise

14 I 1-4

To thee, Eternal Soul, be praise!
Who, from of old to our own days
Through souls of saints and prophets, Lord,
Has sent thy light, thy love, thy word.

15 I 5-6,8

To him who sits upon the throne,
The Lamb once slain for sinful men,
Glory and praise! Amen, Amen!

32 I-VIII 3,6

When morning guilds the skies,
My heart awaking cries,
May Jesus Christ be praised!
Alike at work and prayer,
To Jesus I repair;
May Jesus Christ be praised.

Whene'er The sweet chruch bell
Peals over hill and dell,
May Jesus Christ be praised!
O hark to what it sings,
As joyously it rings,
May Jesus Christ be praised!

My tongue shall never tire
Of chanting with the choir,
May Jesus Christ be praised!
This song of sacred joy
It never seems to cloy,
May Jesus Christ be praised!

Praise

When sleep her balm denies,
My silent spirit sighs,
May Jesus Christ be praised!
When evil thoughts molest,
With this I shield my breast,
May Jesus Christ be praised!

Does sadness fill my mind?
A solace here I find,
May Jesus Christ be praised!
Or fades my earthly bliss?
My comfort still is this,
May Jesus Christ be praised!

The night becomes as day,
When from the heart we say,
May Jesus Christ be praised!
The powers of darkness fear,
When this sweet chant they hear,
May Jesus Christ be praised!

In Heaven's eternal bliss
The liveliest strain is this,
May Jesus Christ be praised!
Let earth, and sea, and sky,
From depth to height reply,
May Jesus Christ be praised!

Be this, while life is mine,
My canticle divine,
May Jesus Christ be praised!
Be this the eternal song
Through ages all along,
May Jesus Christ be praised!

44 III 1-2

All praise to thee,who safe hast kept,
And hast refreshed me while I slept.

58 V 1-4

Praise be to thee through Jesus our salvation,
God, Three in One, the ruler of creation,
High throned, o'er all thine eye of mercy casting,
Lord everlasting.

68 IV 5-6

To Holy Ghost be praises,
To Father, and to Son.

85 I 7-8

Sounded through the wide creation
By thy just and awful praise.

Desires A

Measures

Glory

$q^2 r^2$ 15 I(5-6, 8)^2 (1)
$q^2 r^2$ 15 V(8)^2
$q^2 r^2$ 31 I(1-4)^2 (1)^2
$q^{12} r^{12}$ 31 Ref.[(1-4)^2]^6 (1)^{12}
$q^{15} r^{15}$ 45 V(1-4)^{15}
q r 49 I 1-2 α (1)
q^2 r^2 125 IV(1-2)^2 (1)^4
q r 159 II 1
$q^3 r^3$ 167 IV(3-4)^3 (1)^3
$q^3 r^3$ 175 Ref.(4)^3 (α)^3
q r 206 II 2 (1)
q r 664 III 6 (1)

Honor

$q^2 r^2$ 15 I(5-7)^2 (1)
$q^2 r^2$ 31 I(1-4)^2
$q^{12} r^{12}$ 31 Ref[(1-4)^2]^6 (1)^{12}
$q^2 r^2$ 125 IV(1-2)^2 (1)^4

Laud

$q^2 r^2$ 31 I(1-4)^2 (1)^2
$q^{12} r^{12}$ 31 Ref.[(1-4)^2]^6 (1)^{12}

Praise

$q^6 r^6$ 14 I(1-4)^6 (α)^6 (1)^{12} ss^6
$q^2 r^2$ 15 I(5-6, 8)^2 (1)
$q^{18} r^{18}$ 32(I - VIII)^{18} (α)^{11}
$q^2 r^2$ 44 III(1-2)^2 (α)^3 (1)^2
$q^5 r^5$ 58 V(1-4)^5 (α)^5 (1)^6
$q^3 r^3$ 68 IV(5-6)^3
$q^2 r^2$ 85 I(7-8)^2 (1)^2
$q^2 r^2$ 93 I(1-4)^2

Miscellaneous

$q^2 r^2$ 15 I(5-7)^2 (1)^3
q r 15 V 8
q r 85 II 8 (1)
q r 93 I 1-4 (1)
q r 167 IV 3-4 (1)
q r 167 IV 3-4 (1)
q r 430 I 3
$q^2 r^2$ 632 V(1-2)^2 (1)^2

Desires B

Material

Be

85 IV 8

Be the kingdom all thine own!

338 I 3-4

Dead be my heart to every joy,
When Jesus can not move.

368 IV 3

Be this my happy choice.

598 IV 2-

Jehovah's will be done.

715 II 3-4

Still be the cheerful homage paid,
With opening light or evening shade.

583 IV 1-2

Asleep in Jesus! O for me
May such a blissful refuge be!

691 IV 1-2

To thee our all devoted be,
In whom we breathe and move and live;

Belief

264 I 2

O that I could believe.

268 III 3

I would believe thy promise,Lord.

314 III 1-2

Let deep repentance,faith, and love
Be joined with godly fear.

354 III 1-2

A humble, lowly, contrite heart,
Believing, true, and clean.

356 III 1-2

O that I now the rest might know,
Believe, and enter in.

424 I 1-2

O for a faith that will not shrink,
Though pressed by every foe.

424 I 3-4

That will not tremble on the brink
Of any earthly woe.

424 II 1-2

That will not murmur nor complain
Beneath the chastening rod,

424 II 3-4

But, in the hour of grief or pain,
Will lean upon its God.

Belief

424 III 1-2

And faith that shines more bright and clear,
When tempests rage without.

424 III 3-4

That when in danger knows no fear,
In darkness feels no doubt.

424 IV 1-4

That bears,unmoved, the world's dread frown,
Nor heeds its scornful smile;
That seas of trouble can not drown
Nor Satan's arts beguile.

424 V 1-4

A faith that keeps a narrow way
Till lifes last hour is fled,
And with a pure and heavenly ray
Lights up a dying bed.

Benefits(Personal not otherwise specified)

33 I 3-4

O may not duty seem a load ,
Nor worship prove a task.

64 IV 1-4

My willing soul would stay,
In such a frame as this,
And sit and sing herself away
To everlasting bliss.

71 II 3-4

O may my heart in tune be found
Like David's harp of solemn sound.

195 I 2

I myself would gracious be.

195 II 2

I myself would truthful be.

195 III 2

I myself would tender be.

195 III 3-4

Shut my heart up like a flower
In temptations darksome hour.

195 IV 2-4

I myself would mighty be;
Mighty so as to prevail,
Where unaided man must fail.

Benefits(Personal not otherwise specified)
195 IV 5-6

Ever,by a mighty hope,
Pressing on and bearing up.

195 V 2

I my self would holy be.

253 V 1-4

To Jesus may we fly,
Swift as the morning light,
Lest life's young golden beams should die
In sudden, endless night.

391 II 1-2

O may I triumph so,
When all my warfare's past.

391 II 3-4

And, dying, find my latest foe
Under my feet at last.

391 III 1-4

This blessed word be mine,
Just as the port is gained,
"Kept by the power of grace divine,
I have the faith maintained."

583 IV 1-2

Asleep in Jesus! O for me
May such a blissful refuge be!

610 IV 7

Would God my woes were at an end.

Blessings(In heaven)
180 V 1-2

O that, with yonder sacred throne
We at his feet may fall.

589 VI 1-4

There, from the music round about me stealing,
I fain would learn the new and holy song,
And find at last,beneath thy trees of healing,
The life for which I long.

Call(Thy servants Home)
626 IV 1-6,8

O Lamb of God who reigneth,
Thou bright and morning Star,
Whose glory lightens that new earth,
Which now we see from far;
O worthy Judge Eternal,
When thou dost bid us come,
(And) call thy servants home.

Confession(Glad)
138 I 1-2
Christ's life our code, his cross our creed
Our common, glad confessionbe.

Devotion(Complete)
343 I 1-2
Lord!when I all things would possess,
I crave but to be thine.

579 III 1-2,4
Be this my one great business here,
With serious industry and fear
Thine utmost council to fulfill.

Earth(To get away from)
338 V 2-3
But O, I long to soar
Far from the sphere of mortal joy.

426 II 1-2
O that my heart might dwell aloof,
From all created things.

535 IV 1-2
My soul would leave this heavy clay,
At that transporting word.

535 IV 3-4
Run up with joy the shining way
To see and praise my Lord.

535 V 1-2
Fearless of helland ghastly death,
I'd break through every foe.

605 III 3-4
And let our ransomed spirits go
To grasp the God we seek.

617 VI 1-2
Filled with delight, my raptured soul
Would here no longer stay.

617 VI 3-4
Though Jordan's waves around me roll
Fearless I'd launch away.

Endure
414 II 3-4
Fain would we be,and bear,and do,
As best it pleaseth thee.

Endure
579 III 1-2,6

Be this my one great business here,
With serious industry and fear
(And) to the end endure.

Fear
314 III 1-2

Let deep repentence,faith,and love
Be joined with godly fear.

320 I 1-2

I want a principle within,
Of jealous,godly fear.

Fire(Sacred)
187 I 1-4

O for that flame of living fire,
Which shone so bright in saints of old!
Which bade their souls to heaven aspire,
Calm in distress, in danger bold.

Fly
434 Ref. 1-4

O then to the Rock let me fly,
To the Rock that is higher than I;
O then to the Rock let me fly,
To the Rock that is higher than I!

Found(In Him)
330 IV 1-4

When he shall come with trumpet sound,
O may I then in him be found,
Dressed in his righteousness alone,
Faultless to stand before the throne!

Gates of Pearl(Open)
626 IV 1-7

O Lamb of God who reignest,
Thou bright and morning Star,
Whose glory lightens that new earth
Which now we see from far;
O worthy Judge Eternal,
When thou dost bid us come,
Then open wide the gates of pearl.

God(For)
343 II 3-4

I go from strength to strength,and yearn
For thee, my Helper, more.

God(For)
499 IV 1-2
Thou callest me to seek thy face
'Tis all I wish to seek.

520 V 1-2
When on thy glorious works we gaze,
There thee we fain would see.

625 I 1-2
"Forever with the Lord!"
Amen, so let it be!

Grace(For)
174 II 5
O for grace our hearts to soften.

237 I 3
Here grasp with firmer hand eternal grace.

314 II 1-2
O may my heart,by grace renewed,
Be my Redeemer's throne.

316 I 4
And thy refreshing grace.

Happiness
371 IV 2-4
But this can not suffice,
Unless thou plantest in my heart
A constant paradise.

579 III 1-3
Be this my one great business here,
With serious industry and fear,
Eternal bliss to insure.

610 IV 8
Thy joys that I might see!

676 V 1-2
Thus may I rejoice to show
That I feel the love I owe.

Heaven(For)
314 IV 3-4
And may I wait with strong desire
To mount above the sky!

608 VI 1-2
Jerusalem, my happy home!
My soul still pants for thee.

Heaven(For)

610 IV 5-6

Jerusalem, my happy home,
Would God I were in thee.

615 I 5

I'm sighing for that country.

622 IV 2-4

I greatly long to see
The special place my dearest Lord
In love prepares for me.

Interest of others not otherwise specified.

9 III 1-3

Come the great day, the glorious hour,
When earth shall feel his saving power,
All nations fear his name.

48 II 3-4

And, strengthened here by hymns and prayer
Lay down the burden and the care.

191 III 1-2

O that the world might know
The all-atoning Lamb.

289 III 3-4

That all the world fall down and know
That none but God such love can show.

552 IV 1-2

So may the unbelieving world
See how true Christian's love.

552 IV 3-4

And glorify our Saviour's grace
And seek that grace to prove.

564 I 1-4

God be with you till we meet again!
By his councils, guide, uphold you,
With his sheep securely fold you
God be with you till we meet again!

564 Ref. 1-4

Till we meet! Till we meet!
Till we meet at Jesus' feet
Till we meet! Till we meet!
God be with you till we meet again!

Interest of others not otherwise specified.

564 II 1-4

God be with you till we meet again!
Neath his wings securely hide you,
Daily manna still provide you;
God be with you till we meet again!

564 III 1-4

God be with you till we meet again!
When life's perils thick confound you,
Put his arms unfailing round you,
Godbe with you till we meet again!

564 IV 1-4

God be with you till we meet again!
Keep love's banner floating o'er you,
Smite death's threatening wave before you;
God be with you till we meet again!

568 III 1-2

O that each in the day of his coming may say,
"I have fought my way through."

568 III 1,3

O that each in the day of his coming may say,
I have finished the work thou didst give me to do!

568 III 4-6

O that each from his Lord may redeive the glad word,
"Well and faithfully done!
Enter into my joy, and sit down on my throne!"

595 IV 1-2

Then let the last loud trumpet sound,
And bid our kindred rise;
Awake, ye nations under ground;
Ye saints, ascend the skies!

663 IV 1-4

And in that great decisive day,
When God the nations shall survey,
May it before the world appear
That crowds were born to glory here.

Jesus(On earth)

682 I 1-8

I think when I read that sweet story of old,
When Jesus was here among men,
How he called little children as lambs to his fold,
I should have liked to have been with him then.
I wish that his hands had been placed on my head,
That his arms had been thrown around me,
That I might have seen his kind look when he said,
Let the little ones come unto me.

Jesus(On earth)

684 II 1-4

O to have joined their rapturous songs,
And swelled their sweet hosannas high,
And blessed him withour feeble tongues,
As he, the Man of grief, went by!

Likeness to Jesus

127 V 1-2

O wondrous Lord, my soul would be
Still more and more conformed to thee.

127 V 4

And like thee, all my journey run.

354 IV 4

A copy, Lord, of thine!

488 III 1-4

I long to be like Jesus,
Meek, loving, lowly, mild;
I long to be like Jesus,
The Father's holy child.

Love(For)

130 III 1

O to love and serve thee better.

288 I 1-2

Blest be the dear uniting love
That will not let us part.

314 III 1-2

Let deep repentence, faith, and love,
Be joined with godly fear.

314 IV 2

Let warm affections rise.

324 V 1-2

O for that choicest blessing
Of living in thy love.

Love(For)

333 III 1-6

Unwearied may I this pursue;
Dauntless to the high prize aspire;
Hourly within my soul renew
This holy flame, this heavenly fire;
And day and night, be all my care
To guard the sacred treasure there.

338 V 4

And learn to love thee more.

345 IV 6

To taste thy love, be all my choice.

349 I 5

In love my soul would bow.

354 IV 1-2

A heart in every thought renewed,
And full of love divine.

368 I 4-6

I thirst, I faint, I die to prove
The greatness of redeeming love,
The love of Christ to me.

368 III 2-6

O that it now were shed abroad
In this poor stony heart!
For love I sigh, for love I pine;
This only portion, Lord, be mine;
Be mine this better part!

488 III 1-2

I long to be like Jesus,
Meek, loving, lowly, mild.

556 I 1-2

Blest be the tie that binds,
Our hearts in Christian love.

696 IV 3-4

And thence the active lesson learn
Of charity and love!

Lowliness

354 III 1

A humble, lowly, contrite heart.

381 II 3

Give me thy meek and lowly mind.

Lowliness
488 III 2
Meek,loving,lowly, mild;

Meekness
354 II 1
A heart resigned, submissive, meek.

381 II 3
Give me thy meek and lowly mind.

488 III 2
Meek, loving, lowly, mild.

Peace
48 II 1-2
May struggling hearts that seek release
Here find the rest of Gods own peace.

324 V 3-4
And thus on earth possessing
The peace of heaven above.

376 I 1-4
O for a heart of calm repose
Amid the worlds loud roar,
A life that like a river flows
Along a peaceful shore!

492 I 2
A calm and heavenly frame.

Power(for Divine)
345 IV 5-6
To feel thy power,to hear thy voice,
To taste thy love, be all my choice.

663 III 3-4
While power divine his word attends,
To conquer foes, and cheer his friends.

Praise(To)
354 I 1
O for a heart to praise my God.

664 I 1-3
O Lord, our God, almighty King,
We fain would make this temple ring
With our adoring praise.

Prayer
516 III 1-4
Sweet hour of prayer, sweet hour of prayer,
May I thy consolation share,
Till,from Mount Pisgah's lofty height,
I view my home, and take my flight.

Presence(Divine)
30 II 1-2
O may this bounteous God,
Through all our life be near us.

314 II 1-2
O may my heart,by grace renewed,
Be my Redeemer's throne.

316 I 1-3
As pants the hart for cooling streams,
When heated in the chase,
So longs my soul, O God, for thee.

316 II 1-2
For thee, my God, the living God,
My thirsty soul doth pine.

323 I 1-4
We would see Jesus; for the shadows lengthen
Across this little landscape of our life;
We would see Jesus, our weak faith to strengthen
For the last weariness,the final strife.

323 II 1-2
We would see Jesus, the great rock of foundation
Whereon our feet were set with sovereign grace.

323 III 1-3
We would see Jesus; other lights are paling,
Which for long years we have rejoiced to see,
The blessings of our pilgrimage are failing.

323 IV 1
We would see Jesus; yet the spirit lingers.

323 V 1-4
We would see Jesus; sense is all too binding,
And heaven appears too dim, too faraway;
We would see thee, thyself our hearts reminded
What thou hast suffered, our great debt to pay.

323 VI 1-3
We would see Jesus; this is all we're needing;
Strength,joy,and willingness come with the sight;
We would see Jesus, dying,risen,pleading.

Presence(Divine)

325 I 7-8
My spirit pants for thee,
O living Word!

351 II 1
Long my heart has sighed for thee.

354 II 2-4
My great Redeemer's throne;
Where only Christ is heard to speak,
Where Jesus reigns alone.

354 III 3-4
Which neither life nor death can part
From him that dewlls within,

364 I 7
But chiefly long to walk with thee.

489 III 1-2
Lord,I would clasp thy hand in mine,
Nor ever murmer nor repine.

492 I 1
O for a closer walk with God.

520 III 1-3
We would not to our daily task
Without our God repair;
But in the world thy presence ask.

529 II 3
Here would I ever stay.

Pure(to be)

164 II 1-8
Our hearts be pure from evil,
That we may see aright
The Lord in rays eternal
Of resurrection light;
And, listening to his accents,
May hear, so calm and plain,
His own "All hail!" and, hearing,
May raise the victor-strain.

354 IV 3
Perfect,and right,and pure,and good.

622 III 3-4
I want to be as pure on earth
As on thy spotless shore.

Received(In H eaven)

160 IV 5

O to enter that bright portal.

488 III 5-8

I long to be with Jesus
Amid the heavenly throng,
To sing with saints his praises,
And learn the angels song.

440 III 1-4

Let cares like a wild deluge come,
And storms of sorrow fall,
May I but safely reach my home
My God,my heaven,my all.

589 IN 1-4

Suffice it if--my good and ill unreckoned,
And both rorgiven through thy abounding grace--
I find myself by hands familiar beckoned
Unto my fitting place,--

589 IV 1-4, V 1

Suffice it if--my good and ill unreckoned,
And both forgiven through thy abounding grace--
I find my self by hands familiar beckoned
Unto my fitting place,--
Some humble door among thy many mansions.

589 IV 1-4, V 2

Suffice it if--my good and ill unreckoned,
And both forgiven through thy abounding grace--
I find myself by hands familiar beckoned
Unto(my fitting place),--
Some sheltering shade where sin and striving cease.

589 IV 1-4, V 2-4

Suffice it if--my good and ill unreckoned,
And both forgiven through thy abounding grace--
I find myself by hands familiar beckoned
Unto my fitting place,--
(Some sheltering shade)where(sin and striving cease,)
(And)flows forever through heaven's green expansions
The river of thy peace.

611 V 6

O that the word were given!

Reign of God

630 III 1-4

O that the anthem now might swell
And host to host the triumph tell
That not one rebel heart remains,
But over all the Saviour reigns.

632 IV 4

And Jesus reign alone!

Reign of God

663 III 1-2
Here let the great Redeemer reign,
With all the graces of his train.

663 III 3-4
While power divine his word attends
To conquer foes, and cheer his friends.

Repentance

264 I 1
O that I could repent.

265 I 1
O that I could repent.

314 III 1-2
Let deep repentance,faith,and love
Be joined with godly fear.

Rest

70 II 3-4
And draw from Christ that sweet repose
Which none but he that feels it knows!

70 II 1-2
O that our thoughts and thanks may rise,
As grateful incense, to the skies;

73 II 3-4
To that our laboring souls aspire,
With ardent hope and strong desire.

237 I 4
And all thy weariness upon thee lean.

345 I 4
Inly I sigh for thy repose.

356 III 1
O that I now the rest might know.

364 II 5-8
And still I seek, 'mid many fears,
With yearnings unexpressed,
The comfort of thy strengthening love,
Thy soothing,settling rest.

368 V 1-3
O that I could, with favored John
Recline my weary head upon
The dear Redeemer's breast.

Service(to be of)

130 III 1
O to love amd serve thee better!

Service(to be of)

195 I 3-6
And,with words that help and heal,
Would thy life in mine reveal;
And with actions bold and meek,
Would for Christ, my Saviour, speak.

195 II 3-6
And,with wisdom kind and clear,
Let thy life in mine appear;
And, with actions brotherly
Speak my Lord's sincerity.

195 III 5-6
Open it when shines the sun,
And his love by fragrance own.

195 V 5-6
And whatever I can be
Give to him who gave me thee.

388 II 1-4
To serve the present age,
My calling to fulfill;
O may it all my powers engage,
To do my Master's will.

395 III 1-4
Where prophets' word,and martyrs' blood,
And prayers of saints were sown,
We,to their labors entering in,
Would reap where they have strown.

414 II 3-4
Fain would we be,and bear,and do,
As best it pleaseth thee.

540 I 1-3
O could I speak the matchless worth,
O could I sound the glories forth,
Which in my Saviour shine.

Sin(Freedom from)

354 I 2
A heart from sin set free.

381 I 1
O that my load of sin were gone.

622 III 2
I want to sin no more.

Steadfastness(of purpose)

478 II 1-4

What though the world deceitful prove,
And earthly friends and hopes remove;
With patient, uncomplaining love,
Still would I cling to thee.

Submission

314 II 3-4

And be my stubborn will subdued,
His government to own!

354 II 1

A heart resigned, submissive, meek.

381 I 2-4

O that I could at last submit,
At Jesus feet to lay it down,
To lay my soul at Jesus feet!

579 III 1-2,5

Be this my one great business here,
With serious industry and fear
And suffer all thy righteous will.

Teaching(for)

127 V 3

And learn of thee, the lowly One.

314 I 3-4

May I its great importance learn,
Its sovereign virtue know.

426 II 3-4

And learn that wisdom from above
Whence true contentment springs.

438 I 2

O to learn this lesson well!

Voice(Hear Divine)

345 IV 5-6

To feel thy power, to hear thy voice,
To taste thy love, be all my choice.

368 IV 4-6

My only care, delight, and bliss,
My joy, my heaven on earth, be this,
To hear the Bridegroom's voice.

499 IV 3-4

To attend the whispers of thy grace,
And hear thee inly speak.

Want

320 I 1,3

I want (a principle within,)
A sensibility of sin.

320 I 1,4

I want (a principle within,)
A pain to feel it near.

320 I ,5-8

I want the first approach to feel
Of pride, or fond desire;
To catch the wandering of my will,
And quench the kindling fire.

Miscellaneous

1 I 1-4

O for a thousand tongues to sing,
My great Redeemer's praise,
The glories of my God and King,
The triumphs of his grace!

33 I 4

Nor worship prove a task.

70 II 1-2

O that our thoughts and thanks may rise,
As grateful incense, to the skies.

138 I 1-2

160 IV 6

See that glowing firmament.

Miscellaneous

556 V 4
And longs to see the day.

160 IV 7-8
Know, with thee, O God immortal,
"Jesus Christ whom thou hast sent."

195 V 3-4
Separate from sin, I would
Choose and cherish all things good.

215 I 3-4
With strong desire my spirit faints
To meet th'assemblies of thy saints.

237 II 3-4
Here would I lay aside each earthly load,
Here taste afresh the calm of sin forgiven.

265 I 1,3; II 3-4
O that I could repent!
And to thy gracious eye present.

A troubled heart that can not rest
Till sprinkled with thy blood.

265 I 2
With all my idols part,

265 I 1,3; II 1-2
O that I could repent
And to thy gracious eye present.

For having grieved my God.

491 I 3-4
False to thee, like Peter, I
Would fain, like Peter, weep.

265 I 3-4
And to thy gracious eye present,
A humble, contrite heart.

354 III 1
A humble, contrite lowly heart.

314 III 3-4
And all my conversation prove,
My heart to be sincere.

Miscellaneous

314 IV 1
Let lively hope my soul inspire.

320 I 8
And quench the kindling fire.

335 I 1-2

I thirst, thou wounded Lamb of God,
To wash me in thy cleansing blood.

335 I 1,3-4
I thirst, thou wounded Lamb of God,
To dwell within thy wounds then pain
Is sweet, and life or death is gain.

338 I 3-4

Dead be my heart to every joy,
When Jesus can not move.

339 V 1-2

Yes! I would count them all but loss,
To gain the notice of thine eye.

344 VI 5-8

Leaving all behind us,
May we hasten on,
Backward never looking
Till the prize is won.

346 III 3

I am longing for thy favor.

349 I 6-8

My heart fulfill its vow
Some offering bring thee now,
Something for thee.

354 I 3-4

A heart that always feels thy blood
So freely spilt for me.

Miscellaneous

354 II 1
A heart resigned, submissive, meek.

524 I 3-4
Into thy hand of love
I would my all resign.

354 III 1-4
A humble, lowly, contrite heart,
Believing, true, and clean,
Which neither life nor death can part,
From him that dwells within.

354 IV 1
A heart in every thought renewed.

354 IV 3
Perfect, and right, and pure, and good.

356 III 1-2
O that I now the rest might know,
Believe, and enter in!

356 IV 1-2
Remove this hardness from my heart,
This unbelief remove.

364 I 7-8
But chiefly long to walk with thee,
And only trust in thine.

492 I 3-4
A light to shine upon the road
That leads me to the Lamb!

364 II 5-7
And still I seek,mid many fears,
With yearnings unexpressed,
The comfort of thy strengthening love.

368 IV 1-2
O that I could forever sit
With Mary at the Master's feet!

379 II 3-4
Which pants to have no other will,
But day and night to feast on thee.

536 III 2
And long to feast upon thee still.

Miscellaneous

391 I 3-4

The victory by my Saviour got,
I long with Paul to share.

443 IV 3-4

No; when I blush, be this my shame,
That I no more revere his name.

449 I 2

My God,I wish them there.

488 III 2-3

Meek, loving, lowly, mild.
I long to be like Jesus

536 III 2

And long to feast upon thee still.

540 I 1,3

O could I speak the matchless worth,
Which in my Saviour shine.

540 I 2-3

O could I sound the glories forth
Which in my Saviour shine.

556 V 3-4

While each in expectation lives
And longs to see the day.

565 III 1-4

O for a trumpet voice,
On all the world to call!
To bid their hearts rejoice
In him who died for all!

Miscellaneous

583 IV 1-2

Asleep in Jesus! O for me
May such a blissful refuge be!

604 II 5-8

Could we but climb where Moses stood,
And view the landscape o'er,
Not Jordan's stream nor death's cold flood,
Should fright us from the shore.

605 III 1-2

O could he more of heaven bestow,
And let the vessels break.

611 V 5-6

O that we now might grasp our Guide.

611 V 6

O that the word were given.

626 IV 1-7

O Lamb of God who reignest,
Thou bright and morning Star,
Whose glory lightened that new world,
Which now we see from far;
O worthy Judge Eternal
When thou dost bid us to come,
Than open wide the gates of pearl.

632 IV 1-2

O may the great Redeemer's name
Through every clime be known.

632 IV 3

And heathen Gods, forsaken, fall.

687 II 3-4

In all the land, one steadfast band,
May we to Christ belong.

691 IV 4

Freely may we rejoice to give.

702 III 2

And ring from all the trees.

702 III 1-6

Let music swell the breeze,
And ring from all the trees
Sweet freedom's song:
Let mortal tongues awake:
Let all that breathe partake;
Let rocks their silence break.

715 II 3-4

Still be the cheerful homage paid,
With opening light and evening shade.

Desires B

Measures

Be

9 ♈ 85 IV 8 (1)
♏ ♈ 338 I 3-4 ☌
♏ ♈ 368 IV 3 ☌
♏ ♈ 583 IV 1-2 ☌
9 ♈ 598 I 2
9 ♈ 691 IV 1-2 (☌)⁶ (1)³ S G
9 ♈ 715 II 3-4

Belief

♏ ♈ 264 I 2 ☌
♏ ♈ 268 III 3 ☌ (1)
♏ ♈ 314 III 1-2
♏ ♈ 354 III 1-2
♏ ♈ 356 III 1-2 ☌
♏ ♈ 424 I 1-2
♏ ♈ 424 I 3-4
♏² ♈² 424 II (1-2)²
♏² ♈² 424 II (3-4)²
♏² ♈² 424 III (1-2)²
♏² ♈² 424 III (3-4)²
♏⁴ ♈⁴ 424 IV (1-4)⁴
♏³ ♈³ 424 V (1-4)³

Benefits (Personal not otherwise specified

♏² ♈² 33 I (3-4)²
♏³ ♈³ 64 IV (1-4)³ (☌)⁴
♏ ♈ 71 II 3-4 ☌
♏ ♉ 195 I 2 (☌)² S S
♏ ♉ 195 II 2 (☌)² S S
♏ ♉ 195 III 2 (☌)³ S S
♏ ♈ 195 III 3-4 (☌)³
♏² ♈² 195 IV (2-4)² (☌)⁴
♏² ♈² 195 IV (5-6)²
♏ ♈ 195 V 2 (☌)²
♏² ♈² 253 V (1-4)² (☌)²
♏ ♈ 391 II 1-2 (☌)²
♏ ♈ 391 II 3-4 (☌)²
♏ ♈ 391 III 1-4 (☌)²
♏ ♈ 583 IV 1-2 ☌
♏ ♈ 610 IV 7 ☌

Blessings (in heaven)

9 ♈ 180 V 1-2 ☌ (1)
♑ ♈ 589 VI (1-4)³ (☌)⁶ (1)

Call (thy servants home)

♏⁴ ♈⁴ 626 IV (1-6,8)⁴ (☌)⁶ (1)⁸

Confession (glad)

$\varsigma^2\gamma^2$ 138 I $(1\text{-}2)^2$ $\alpha/4$
$\varsigma^2\gamma^2$ 138 I $(1\text{-}2)^2$ $(\alpha)^4$ ω^2

Devotion (complete)

$\varsigma\gamma$ 343 I 1-2 $(\alpha)^2$ ω
$\varsigma^2\gamma^2$ 579 III $(1\text{-}2,4)^2$ $(\alpha)^2$ ω^2.

Endure

$\varsigma\gamma$ 414 II 3-4 α ω
$\varsigma^2\gamma^2$ 579 III $(1\text{-}2,6)^2$ $(\alpha)^2$

Fear

$\lambda^3\gamma^3$ 314 III $(1\text{-}2)^3$
$\lambda^2\gamma^2$ 320 I $(1\text{-}2)^2$

Sacred Fire

$\lambda^3\gamma^3$ 187 I $(1\text{-}4)^3$ ω^2

Fly

$\lambda^{12}\gamma^{12}$ 434 Ref. $[(1\text{-}4)^4]^3$ $(\alpha)^{12}$

Found (in Him)

$\lambda^3\gamma^3$ 330 IV $(1\text{-}4)^3$ $(\alpha)^3$ ω^5

Gates of Pearl (open)

$\lambda^4\gamma^4$ 626 IV $(1\text{-}7)^4$ $(\alpha)^3$ ω^4

God (for)

$\lambda\gamma$ 343 II 3-4 $(\alpha)^3$ ω
$\lambda\gamma$ 499 IV 1-2 $(\alpha)^2$ ω^2
$\lambda\gamma$ 520 V 1-2 $(\alpha)^2$ ω^2
$\lambda\gamma$ 625 I 1-2

Grace(for)

λ γ 174 II 5 α
λ γ 237 I 3 α
λ γ 314 II 1-2 (α)²
λ γ 316 I 4 α

Happiness

λ γ 371 IV 2-4 α (1)
λ² γ² 579 III (1-3)² (α)²
λ γ 610 IV 8 α (1)
λ γ 676 V 1-2 (α)³

Heaven(for)

λ γ 314 IV 3-4 α
λ² γ² 608 VI (1-2)² (α)³ (1)²
λ² γ² 610 IV (5-6)² (α)³ (1)²
λ γ 615 I 5 α
λ γ 622 IV 2-4 (α)³

Interest of Others not otherwisespecified

λ⁴ μ⁴ 9 III (1-3)⁴ (1)⁴ SSW⁴
λ⁴ μ⁴ 48 II (3-4)⁴ SSL⁴
λ μ 191 III 1-2 SSW
λ² μ² 289 III (3-4)² SSW²
λ μ 552 IV 1-2 SSW
λ μ 552 IV 3 SSW
λ μ 552 IV 4 SSW
λ⁵ μ⁵ 564 I (1-4)⁵ (α)² (1)⁸ SS⁵
λ²⁴ μ²⁴ 564 Ref. [(1-4)⁶]⁴ (α)²⁴ (1)²⁴ SS²⁴
λ⁴ μ⁴ 564 II (1-4)⁴ (α)² (1)⁵ SS⁴
λ³ μ³ 564 III (1-4)³ (α)² (1)⁵ SS³
λ⁴ μ⁴ 564 IV (1-4)⁴ (α)² (1)⁴ SS⁴
λ μ 568 III 1-2 (α)² (1)² SS
λ μ 568 III 1,3 (α)² (1)² SS
λ⁴ μ⁴ 568 III (4-6)⁴ (α)² (1)⁴ SS⁴
λ² μ² 595 IV (1-2)² SS²
λ μ 663 IV 1-4 SSL

Jesus(on earth)

λ γ 68 2 I 1-4 (α)³ (1)³
λ³ γ³ 682 I (5-8)³ (α)⁵ (1)⁴
λ⁴ γ⁴ 684 II (1-4)⁴ (α)² (1)⁵

~~Laud~~

~~31 I 1-4~~
~~31 Ref. 1-4~~

Likeness to Jesus

λ γ 127 V 1-2 α (1) SPI
λ γ 127 V 4 α (1) SPI
λ γ 354 IV 4 (1) SPI

Likeness to Jesus

λ⁴ γ⁴ 488 III (1-2)⁴ (ἀ)¹⁴ S P I 4
λ² γ² 488 III (3-4)² (ἀ)² S P I 2
λ γ 696 IV (1-2) α S P I

Love(for)

ϙ γ 130 III 1 Ω S G
λ γ 228 I 1-2 α
λ γ 314 III 1-2
λ γ 314 IV 2
ϙ γ 324 V 1-2 Ω
λ⁵ γ⁵ 333 III (1-6)⁵ (ἀ)¹⁷ S G 7
ϙ γ 338 V 4 ἀ Ω S G
ϙ γ 345 IV 6 ἀ Ω S G
ϙ γ 349 I 5 ἀ S G
λ γ 354 IV 1-2 S G
λ⁶ γ⁶ 368 I (4-6)⁶ (ἀ)⁹
λ² γ² 368 III (2-3)²
λ γ 368 III 4 ἀ
λ γ 368 III 4 ἀ
λ γ 368 III 5 ἀ
λ γ 368 III 6 ἀ
λ γ 488 III 1-2 S P I
λ γ 556 I 1-2 α S
λ γ 696 IV 3-4 α S P I

Lowliless

λ γ 354 III 1
λ γ 381 II 3 ἀ Ω
λ γ 488 III 1-2 ἀ

Meekness

λ γ 354 II 1
λ γ 381 II 3 ἀ Ω
λ γ 488 III 2 ἀ

Peace

λ μ 48 II 1-2 S S L
λ γ 324 V 3-4
λ² γ² 376 I (1-4)²
λ² γ² 492 I (2)²

Power(for divine)

ϙ γ 345 IV 5-6 α Ω
ϙ² γ² 663 III (3-4)² Ω²

Praise(to)

ϛ ϒ 354 I 1 ϰ
ϛ3ϒ3 664 I(1-3)3 (ϰ)7

Prayer

ϧ4 ϒ4 516 III(1-4)4 (ϰ)8

Presence(divine)

ϛ ϒ 30 II 1-2 ϰ
ϛ ϒ 314 II 1-2 (ϰ)2
ϛ ϒ 316 I 1-3 ϰ ϑ
ϛ3ϒ3 316 II(1-2)3 ϰ14 ϑ
ϛ ϒ 323 I 1-2 (ϰ)2
ϛ2ϒ2 323 I(3-4)2 (ϰ)4
ϛ ϒ 323 II 1-2 (ϰ)2
ϛ ϒ 323 III 1-3 (ϰ)3
ϛ ϒ 323 IV 1 ϰ
ϛ3ϒ3 323 V(1-2)3 (ϰ)3
ϛ ϒ 323 V 3-4 (ϰ)3 (ϑ)3
ϛ5ϒ5 323 VI(1-2)5 (ϰ)5
ϛ3ϒ3 323 VI(3)3 (ϰ)3
ϛ ϒ 325 I 7-8 ϰ ϑ
ϛ ϒ 351 II 1 ϰ ϑ
ϛ ϒ 354 II 2 ϰ
ϛ ϒ 354 II 3
ϛ ϒ 354 II 4
ϛ2ϒ2 354 III(3-4)2 (ϑ)2
ϛ ϒ 364 I 7 ϑ
ϛ3ϒ3 489 III(1-2)3 (ϰ)2 ϑ
ϛ ϒ 492 I 1
ϛ ϒ 520 III 1-2 (ϰ)3
ϛ ϒ 520 III 3 ϰ ϑ
ϛ ϒ 529 II 3 ϰ

Pure(to be)

ϛ4ϒ4 164 II(1-8)4 (ϰ)5 ϑ3
ϧ ϒ 354 IV 3
ϧ ϒ 622 III 3-4 ϰ ϑ

Received(in heaven)

ϧ ϒ 160 IV 5
ϛ8ϒ8 440 III(1-4)8 (ϰ)16
ϛ2ϒ2 488 III(5-8)2 (ϰ)2 ϑ
ϧ2ϒ3 589 IV(1-4)3 (ϰ)11 ϑ
ϧ3ϒ3 589 (IV 1-4,V 1)3 (ϰ)9 ϑ3
ϧ3ϒ3 589(IV 1-4,V 2)3 (ϰ)9
ϧ3ϒ3 589(IV 1-4,V 2)3 (ϰ)9
ϧ3ϒ3 589(IV 1-4,V 2-4)3 (ϰ)9 ϑ3
ϧ ϒ 611 V 6

Reign of God

φ³ μ³ 630 III (1-4)³ S S W³
φ μ 632 IV 4 S S W
φ² μ² 663 III (1-4)² S S L²

Repentence

∧ γ 264 I 1 α
∧ γ 265 I 1 α
∧ γ 314 III 1-2

Rest

∧² γ² 70 II (1-4)² (α)² (ω)²
∧² γ² 73 II (3-4)² (α)²
∧ γ 237 I 4 α (ω)
∧ γ 345 I 4 α (ω)
∧ γ 356 III 1 α
∧⁴ γ⁴ 364 II (5-8)⁴ (α)⁴
∧ γ 368 V 1-3 (α)²

Service(to be of)

φ γ 130 III 1 (ω) S Q
φ² μ² 195 I (3-4)² (α)⁴ S S 2
φ⁴ γ⁴ 195 I (5-6)⁴ (α)6 S G 4
φ² γ² 195 II (3-4)² (α)⁴ S P I²
φ μ 195 II 5-6 (α)² S
∧ φ μ² 195 III (5-6)² (α)² (ω) S²
∧ φ μ 195 V 5-6 α³ ω² S S
φ³∧ γ² μ 388 II (1-4)³ (α)15 S O G W²
∧³ μ³ 395 III (1-4)³ (α)³ (ω)6 S³
φ μ 414 II 3-4 α ω S
φ² γ² 540 I (1-3)² (α)⁴ S G²

Sin(freedom from)

∧ γ 354 I 2
∧ γ 381 I 1 α
∧ γ 622 III 2 α

Steadfastness(of purpose)

∧⁴ γ⁴ 320 I (5-7)⁴ (α)⁴
φ⁶ γ⁶ 478 II (1-4)⁶ (α)6 (ω)6

Submission

φ γ 314 II 3-4 α (ω)
φ γ 354 II 1
φ² γ³ 381 I (2-4)³ (α)4

Submission

$\varphi^2\psi^2$ 579 III(1-2,5)^2 $(\alpha)^2$ ω^2

Teaching(for)

$\varphi\psi$ 127 V 3 α ω
$\wedge^2\psi^2$ 314 I(3-4)^2 $(\alpha)^2$
$\wedge\psi$ 426 II 3-4 α
$\wedge\psi$ 438 I 2

Voice(Hear divine)

$\varphi\psi$ 345 IV 5-6 α ω
$\varphi^5\psi^5$ 368 IV(4-6)^5 $(\alpha)^5$
$\varphi\psi$ 499 IV 3 α ω
$\varphi\psi$ 499 IV 4 α ω

Want

$\wedge\psi$ 320 I(1,3) (α)
$\wedge\psi$ 320 I 1,4 α
$\wedge^2\psi^2$ 320 I 1(5-6)^2 $(\alpha)^2$
$\wedge\psi$ 320 I 7, $(\alpha)^2$
$\wedge\psi$ 320 I 8 α

Miscellaneous

$\varphi^4\psi^4$ 1 I(1-4)^4 $(\alpha)^3$ ω
$\varphi\psi$ 33 I 4
$\varphi\psi$ 70 II 1-2 $(\alpha)^2$

$\wedge\psi$ 160 IV 6
$\wedge\psi$ 556 V 4
$\varphi\psi$ 160 IV 7-8
$\wedge^2\psi^2$ 195 V(3-4)^2 $(\alpha)^2$
$\wedge\psi$ 215 I 3-4 α ω
$\wedge\psi$ 237 II 3 α
$\wedge\psi$ 237 II 4 α
$\wedge^2\psi^2$ 265 (I 1,3; II 3-4)^2 $(\alpha)^2$ ω^2
$\wedge\psi$ 265 I 2 $(\alpha)^2$
$\varphi^2\psi^2$ 265 I(3-4)^2 $(\alpha)^2$
$\varphi\psi$ 265(I 1,3; II 1-2) $(\alpha)^2\omega$
$\varphi\psi$ 491 I 3-4 α ω

$\wedge^2\psi^2$ 354 III(1)^2
$\wedge\psi$ 314 III 3-4 $(\alpha)^2$
$\wedge\psi$ 314 IV 1 α

Miscellaneous

335 I 1-2 $(\alpha)^2$ $(\omega)^2$
335 I(1,3-4) $(\alpha)^3$ $(\omega)^6$
338 I 3-4 α
339 V 1-2 α (ω)
344 VI 5-8 $(\alpha)^2$
346 III 3 α (ω)
349 I 6 α
349 I 7 α (ω)
349 I 8 α (ω)
354 I 3-4 α (ω)
354 II 1
524 I 3-4 $(\alpha)^2$ (ω)
354 III(1-4)^8
354 IV 1
354 IV 3
354 IV 3
354 IV 3
356 III 1-2 α
356 IV(1-2)^2 α
364 I(7-8)^2 $(\alpha)^2$ $(\omega)^2$
492 I 3-4 α
364 II(5-7)^2 $(\alpha)^2$ $(\omega)^2$
368 IV 1-2 α
368 IV 1-2 α
379 II 3-4 (ω) α (ω)
536 III 2 α (ω)
391 I 3-4 $(\alpha)^2$

443 IV(3-4) $(\alpha)^3$ (ω)
449 I 2 α (ω) $(\alpha)^2$
488 III(1-2) $(\alpha)^2$
492 I 3-4 α
540 I 2-3 $(\alpha)^2$
536 III 2 α (ω)
540 I 1,3 $(\alpha)^2$
556 V 3
556 V 4
565 III(1-4)^2 $(\omega)^2$ SSW^2

579 III(1-2,4)^2 $(\alpha)^2$ $(\omega)^2$
579 III(1-2,5)^2 $(\alpha)^2$ $(\omega)^2$
583 IV 1-2 (α)
604 II(5-8)^4 $(\alpha)^8$
605 III 1 (ω)
605 III 2
611 V 5 $(\alpha)^2$
611 V 6

626 IV(1-7)^4 $(\alpha)^6$ $(\omega)^6$
632 IV 1-2 SSW

Miscellaneous

∩	♂	632	IV 3 SSW
☌	♂	687	II 3-4 ☌
☌	♃	691	IV 4 ☌ SS
∩	♂	702	III 2
∩	♂	702	III 1-3
∩	♂	702	III 4
∩	♂	702	III 5
∩	♂	702	III 6
☌²	♂²	715	II (3-4)²

Desires C

Material

Be

342 I 3
With full consent thine I would be

342 III 2
Be thine through all eternity.

414 II 1-4
O God! who workest hitherto,
Working in all we see,
Fain would we be, and bear, and do,
As best it pleases thee.

Bear

414 II 1-4
O God! who workest hitherto,
Working in all we see,
Fain would we be, and bear, and do,
As best it pleases thee.

535 V 3-4
The wings of love and arms of faith,
Would bear me conquerer through.

Bring

72 II 1-4
And we would bring our burden,
Of sinful thought and deed,
In thy pure presence kneeling,
From bondage to be freed.

72 II 1-2-III 5-6
And we would bring our burden,
Of sinful thought and deed,
In his dear presence finding,
The pardon that we need.

72 II 1-2- III 5-7-8
And we would bring our burden
Of sinful thought and deed,
In his dear presence finding,
The pardon that we need,
And then the peace so lasting,
Celestial peace indeed.

72 II 1-2-III 7-8
And we would bring our burden,
Of sinful thought and deed,
And the peace so lasting
Celestial peace indeed.

Bring

72 II 1-5-6-III 1-6

And we would bring our burden,
Our hearts most bitter sorrow,
For all thy work undone.
And with that sorrow mingling,
The steadfast faith, and sure,
And love so deep and fervent,
That tries to make it pure,
In his dear presence finding,
The pardon that we need.

72 II 1-5-6-III 1-5-7

And we would bring our burden
Our hearts most bitter sorrow,
For all thy work undone,
And with that sorrow mingling,
The steadfast faith, and sure,
And love so deep and fervent,
That tries to make it pure,
In his dear presence finding,
The pardon that we need,
And then the peace so lasting.

72 II 1-5-6-III 1-5-8

And we would bring our burden
Our hearts most bitter sorrow,
For all thy work undone,
And with that sorrow mingling,
The steadfast faith, and sure,
And love so deep and fervent,
That tries to make it pure,
In his dear presence finding,
The pardon that we need,
And then the peace so lasting,
Celestial peace indeed.

72 II 1-5-7-III 1-6

And we would bring our burden,
Our hearts most bitter sorrow,
For all thy work undone;
So many talents wasted,
And with that sorrow mingling,
The pardon that we need.

72 II 1-5-7-III 1-5-7

And we would bring our burden,
Our hearts most bitter sorrow,
For all thy work undone;
So many talents wasted,
And with that sorrow mingling,
A steadfast faith, and sure,
And love so deep and fervent,
That tries to make us pure,
And then the peace so lasting,

Desires C

Bring

72 II 1-5-7-III 1-5-8

And we would bring our burden,
Our hearts most bitter sorrow,
So many talents wasted,
And with that sorrow mingling,
A steadfast faith, and sure,
And love so deep and fervent,
That tries to make it pure,
In his dear presence finding,
Celestial peace indeed.

72 II 1-5-8-III 1-6

And we would bring our burden,
Our hearts most bitter sorrow, So many talents wasted!
So few bright laurels won,
And with that sorrow mingling,
A steadfast faith, and sure.
And love so deep and fervent,
That tries to make it pure,
In his dear presence finding,
The pardon that we need.

72 II 1-5-8-III 1-5-7

And we would bring our burden,
Our hearts most bitter sorrow, So many talents wasted!
So few bright laurels won,
And with that sorrow mingling,
A steadfast faith, and sure.
And love so deep and fervent,
That tries to make it pure,
In his dear presence finding,
And then the peace so lasting.

72 II 1-5-8-III 1-5-8

And we would bring our burden,
Our hearts most bitter sorrow, So many talents wasted!
So few bright laurels won,
And with that sorrow mingling,
A steadfast faith, and sure,
That tries to make it pure,
In his dear presence finding,
Celestial peace indeed.

349 I 7

Some offering bring thee now.

349 I 8

Something for thee.

420 II 1-4

True hearted, whole hearted, fullest allegiance,
Yielding henceforth to our glorious King,
Valiant endeavor, loving obedience,
Freely and joyously now would we bring.

God (nearer)

315 II 1-6

Though like the wanderer,
The sun gone down,
Darkness be over me,
My rest a stone,
Yet in my dreams I'd be
Nearer, my God, to thee.

315 II 1-5-7

Though like the wanderer,
The sun gone down,
Darkness be over me,
My rest a stone,
Yet in my dreams I'd be
Nearer to thee.

God(To be with)

525 I 1-2

Still with thee O my God
I would desire to be.

525 I 3-4

By day, by night, at home, abroad,
I would be still with thee.

525 I 2-II 1-4

I would desire to be;
With thee when dawn comes in
And calls me back to care
Each day returning to begin,
With thee, my God, in prayer.

525 I 2--III 1-3

I would desire to be,
With thee amid the crowd
That throngs the busy mart
To hear thy voice, when time's is loud.

525 1-2-IV 1-2

I would desire to be:
With thee when day is done,
And evenings calms the mind;

525 VI 3-4

By day, by night, in life, in death,
I would be still with thee.

Learn

381 IV 1

Fain would I learn of thee, my God.

Learn

381 IV 1 V 1
Fain would I learn of thee, my God
I would, but thou must give the power.

589 VI 2
I fain would learn the new and holy song.

Live

336 IV 1-2
'Tis to my Savior I would live,
To him who for my ransom died.

342 III 1
Thine would I live, thine would I die.

Make Mine

140 II 1-4
Such was thy truth, and such thy zeal,
Such deference to thy Father's will,
Such love and meekness so divine
I would transcribe and make them mine.

Negative

300 I 4
I would not be controlled

336 III 1
I would not sigh for worldly joy.

336 III 2
Or to increase my worldly good.

336 III 3-4
Nor future days nor powers employ
To spread a sounding name abroad.

465 III 1-4
I would not have the restless will
That hurries to and fro
Seeking for some great thing to do
Or secret thing to know.

465 VI 5
More careful, not to serve thee much,
But please thee perfectly.

Negative

520 I 1-4
Not only when ascends the songs
And soundth sweet the word;
Not only midst the Sabbath throng,
Oursouls would seek the Lord.

520 III 1-2
We would not to our daily task
Without our God repair.

527 I 6
I would not if I might;

581 III 1-2-4
O if my Lord would come and meet
My soul would stretch her wings in hast
Nor feel the terrors as she passed.

584 I 1
I would not live alway.

584 I 2
I ask not to stay

595 II 3-4
Nor should we wish the hours more slow,
To keep us from our Love.

Prove

381 IV 2-4
Thy light and easy burden prove,
The cross, all stained with hallowed blood
The labor of thy dying love.

381 IV 2-4 V 1
Thy light and easy burden prove,
The cross, all stained with hallowed blood
The labor of thy dying love.
I would, but thou must give the power.

Reap

395 III 1-4
Where prophets' word and martyrs' blood
And prayers of saints were sown.
We, to their labors enteringin,
Would reap where they have strown.

Renew

232 III 3-4
And would renew its solemn vow,
With love, with thanks, with praises, now.

See

323 I 1-2
We would see Jesus; for the shadows lengthen,
Across this little landscape of our life.

323 I 3-4
We would see Jesus, our weak faith to strength,
For the last weariness, the final strife.

323 II 1-2
We would see Jesus, the great rock foundation
Whereon our feet were set with sovereign grace.

323 III 1-2-3
We would see Jesus; other lights are paling,
Whichfor long years we have rejoiced to see,
The blessings of our pilgrimage are failing.

323 IV 1-3
We would see Jesus; yet the spirit lingers
Round the dear objects it has loved so long,
And earth from earth can scarce unclasp its fingers.

323 V 1-2
We would see Jesus sense is all too binding
And heaven appears too dim, too far away.

323 V 3-4
We would see thee, thyself our hearts reminding
What thou hast suffered, our great debt to pay.

323 VI 1-2
We would see Jesus; this is all we're needing,
Strength, joy, and willingness come with the sight.

323 VI 3-4
We would see Jesus. dying, risen, pleading;
Then welcome day, and farewell mortal night.

329 III 1-2
Trusting only in thy merit,
Would I seek thy face.

520 V 1-2
When on thy glorious works we gaze,
There thee we fain would see.

Sing

540 II 1-6
I'd sing the precious blood he spilt
My ransom from the dreadful guilt,
Of sin, and wrath divine;
I'd sing his glorious righteousness,
In which all-perfect, heavenly dress
My soul shall ever shine.

540 III 1-3
I'd sing the characters he bears
And all the forms of love he wears
Exulted on his throne.

Transcribe

140 II 1-4
Such was thy truth, and such thy zeal,
Such deference to thy Father's will,
Such love and meekness so divine,
I would transcribe and make them mine.

Miscellaneous

17 III 2
We would adore our maker too.

53 I 3-4
Free from care, from labor free,
Lord, we would commune with thee.

138 II 1-4
Dear son of God! thy blessed will,
Our hearts would own, with saints above,
All life is larger for thy law,
All service sweeter for thy love.

342 I 4
And own thy sovereign right in me.

237 I 2
Here would I touch and handle things unseen.

540 I 4
I'd soar and touch the heavenly strings.

Miscellaneous

237 I 3

Here grasp with firmer hand eternal grace.

237 I 4

And all my weariness upon thee lean.

237 II 1

Here would I feed upon the bread of God,

237 II 2

Here drink with thee the royal wine of heaven.

237 II 3

Here would I lay aside each earthly load.

237 II 4

Here taste afresh the calm of sin forgiven.

323 III 4

We would not mourn them, for we go to thee.

339 V 1-2

Yes,! I would count them all but loss,
To gain the notice of thine eye.

342 III 1

Thine would I live, thine would I die,

349 I 3-4

Nor should I aught withhold,
Dear Lord, from thee.

349 I 5

In love my soul would bow.

Miscellaneous

355 III 5
Thee we would be always blessing.

355 III 6
Serve thee as thy hosts above.

355 III 7
Pray, and praise thee without ceasing.

355 III 8
Glory in thy perfect love.

358 IV 3
My heart would now receive thee, Lord.

377 III 2
I would be by myself abhorred.

438 III 4
And would make thy promise mine.

465 III 5
I would be treated as a child.

465 III 6
And guided where I go.

465 VI 1-4
And if some things I do not ask
Among the blessings be,
I'd have my spirit filled the more,
With greatful love to thee;

465 VI 6
But please thee perfectly.

483 V 1,3-4
So would I love thee, dearest Lord
Solely because thou art my God,
And my eternal King.

517 II 2
To thee my thoughts would soar.

Miscellaneous

520 III 3
But in the world thy presence ask.

520 III 4
And seek thy glory there.

520 V 3-4
Our gladness in their beauty raise,
O God, to joy in thee!

521 III 1-4
What though in lonely grief I sigh,
For friends beloved no longer nigh,
Submissive still would I reply,
"Thy will be done!"

524 I 3-4
Into thy hand of love
I would my all resign.

525 IV 3-4
The setting as the rising sun,
With thee my heart would find.

525 V 1-4
With thee when darkness brings,
The signal of repose,
Calm in the shadow of thy wing,
Mine eyelids I would close.

525 VI 1-2
With thee, in thee, by faith,
Abiding, I would be.

535 IV 1-4
My soul would leave this heavy clay,
At that transporting word,
Run up with joy the shining way,
To see and praise my Lord.

535 V 1-2
Fearless of hell and ghastly death,
I'd break through every foe.

535 V 3-4
The wings of love and arms of faith,
Would bear me conquerer through.

540 I 5-6
And vie with Gabriel while he sings
In notes almost divine.

Miscellaneous

540 III 4-6
In loftiest praise of sweetest song
I would to everlasting days,
Make all his glories known.

581 III 1-3
O if my Lord would come and meet,
My sould would stretch her wings in haste
Fly fearless through death's iron gate.

589 VI 3-4
And find at last, beneath thy trees of healing,
The life for which I long.

Desires C

Measures

Be

ק ר 342 I 3 א (1)
ק ר 342 III 2 א (1)
ק ר 414 II 1-4 (א)² (1)

Bear

ק ר 414 II 1-4 (א)² (1)
ק² ר² 535 V(3-4)² (א)²

Bring

ב ר 72 II 1-4 (א)²(1)
ב ר 72 II 1-4 (א)² (1)
ב ר 72 II 1-2,III 5-6 (א)³ (1)
ב ר 72 II 1-2,III 5-6 (א)³ (1)
ב² ר² 72 (II 1-2,III 5,7-8)² (א)⁴
ב² ר² 72 (II 1-2,III 7-8)² (א)⁴
ב⁴ ר⁴ 72 (II 1,5-6,III 1-6)⁴ (א)¹² (1)⁸
ב⁴ ר⁴ 72 (II 1-6,III 1-5,7)⁴ (א)⁸ (1)⁸
ב⁴ ר⁴ 72 (II 1,5-6,III 1-5,8)⁴ (א)⁸ (1)⁸
ב⁴ ר⁴ 72 (II 1,5, 7,III 1-6)⁴ (א)¹² (1)⁴
ב⁴ ר⁴ 72 (II 1,5,7,III 1-5,7)⁴ (א)⁸ (1)⁴
ב⁴ ר⁴ 72 (II 1,5-7-III 2-5,8)⁴ (א)⁸ (1)⁴
ב⁴ ר⁴ 72 (II 1,5,8,III 1-6)⁴ (א)¹² (1)⁸
ב⁴ ר⁴ 72 (II 1,5,8,III 1-5,7)⁴ (א)⁸ (1)⁴
ב⁴ ר⁴ 72 (II 1,5,8,III 1-5,8)⁴ (א)⁸ (1)⁴
ק ר 349 I 7 א (1) SG
ק ר 349 I 8 א (1) SG
ק¹² ר¹² 420 II(1-4)¹² (א)¹⁶ SG¹²

God(nearer)

ק² ר² 315 II(1-6)² (א)¹⁰ (1)²
ק ר 315 II 1-5,7 (א)⁵ (1)

God(to be with)

ק ר 525 I 1-2 (א)² (1)
ק⁴ ר⁴ 525 I(3-4)⁴(א)⁴ (1)⁴
ק² ר² 525(I 2,II 1-4)² (א)⁶ (1)¹⁴
ק ר 525 I 2,III 1-3 א (1)²
ק² ר² 525 (I 2,IV 1-2)²
ק⁴ ר⁴ 525 VI(3-4)⁴ (א)⁴ (1)⁴

Learn

ב ר 381 IV 1 (א)² (1)
ב ר 381 IV 1,VI 1 א (1)²
ב² ר² 589 VI(2)² (א)²

Live

$q^2 \gamma^2$ 336 IV (1-2)^2 (α)^4 (I) O.G.W.^{2}
$q \gamma$ 342 III 1 α (I) O G W

Make Mine

$\wedge^5 \gamma 5$ 140 II (1-4)^5 (α)^{10} (I)^{10} S P I^5

Negative

$q \gamma$ 300 I 4 α
$\wedge \gamma$ 336 III 1 (α)^2
$\wedge \gamma$ 336 III 2 (α)^2
$\wedge^2 \gamma^2$ 336 III (3-4)^2 (α)^2
$\wedge^2 \gamma^2$ 465 III (1-4)^2 (α)^2
$q \gamma$ 465 VI 5 α (I)$_3$ S G
$q^3 \gamma^3$ 520 I (1-4)^3 (α)^3
$q \gamma$ 520 III 1-2 (α)^2
$q \gamma$ 527 I 6 (α)^3
$\wedge^2 \gamma^2$ 581 III (1-2,4)^2 (α)^2
$\wedge \gamma$ 584 I 1 α
$\wedge \gamma$ 584 I 2 α
$q \gamma$ 595 II 3-4 (α)^3

Prove

$\wedge^4 \gamma^4$ 381 IV (2-4)^4 (α)^4 (I)^3 S P I^4
$\wedge^4 \gamma^4$ 381 (IV 2-4, V 1)^4 (α)^4 (I)^4 S P I^4

Reap

$\wedge^3 \mu^3$ 395 III (1-4)^3 (α)^3 (I)^6 S^3

Renew

$q^3 \gamma^3$ 232 III (3-4)^3 (α)^3

See

$\wedge \gamma$ 323 I 1-2 (α)^2
$\wedge^2 \gamma^2$ 323 I (3-4)^2 (α)^4
$\wedge \gamma$ 323 II 1-2 (α)^2
$\wedge^2 \gamma^2$ 323 III (1-3)^2 (α)^4
$\wedge^2 \gamma^2$ 323 IV (1-3)^2 (α)^2
$\wedge^3 \gamma^3$ 323 V (1-2)^3 (α)^3
$\wedge \gamma$ 323 V 3-4 (α)^3 (I)
$\wedge^3 \gamma^3$ 323 VI (1-2)^3 (α)^6
$\wedge^6 \gamma^6$ 323 VI (3-4)^6 (α)^6
$q \gamma$ 329 III 1-2 α (I)^2
$q \gamma$ 520 V 1-2 (α)^2 (I)^2

Sing

$q^5\ \gamma^5$ 540 II (1-6)^5 (α)^9 (1)^3
$q^2\ \gamma^2$ 540 III (1-3)^2 (α)^2 (1)^3

Transcribe

$\wedge^5\ \gamma^5$ 140 II (1-4)^5 (α)^{10} (1)^{10} S P I^5

Miscellaneous

$q\ \gamma$ 17 III 2 (α)^2
$q^2\ \gamma^2$ 53 I (3-4)^2 (α)^2 (1)^2
$q^2\ \gamma^2$ 138 II (1-4)^2 (α)^2 (1)^4
$q\ \gamma$ 342 I 4 (α)^2 (1)

$\wedge\ \gamma$ 237 I 2 α
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 237 I 2 α
$\wedge^2\ \gamma^2$ 540 I (4)^2 (α)^2
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 237 I 3 α
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 237 I 4 (α)^2 (1)
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 237 II 1 α
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 237 II 2 α
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 237 II 3 α
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 237 II 4 α

$\wedge\ \gamma$ 323 III 4 (α)^2 (1)^2
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 339 V 1-2 α (1)
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 342 III 1 α (1) O G W
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 349 I 3-4 α (1)
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 349 I 5 α

$q\ \gamma$ 355 III 5 α (1)
$q\ \gamma$ 355 III 6 α (1)^2 S C
$q^2\ \gamma^2$ 355 III (7)^2 (α)^2 (1)
$q\ \gamma$ 355 III 8 α (1)
$q\ \gamma$ 358 IV 3 α (1)
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 377 III 2 (α)^2

$\wedge\ \gamma$ 438 III 4 (α)^2 (1)
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 465 III 5 α
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 465 III 6 (α)^2
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 465 VI 1-4 (α)^3 (1)^2
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 465 VI 6 α (1) O C W
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 483 V 1,3-4 (α)^4 (1)^4
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 517 II 2 α (1)
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 520 III 3 α (1)
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 520 III 4 α (1)
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 520 VI 3-4 α (1)

Miscellaneous

$q\ \gamma$	521 III 1-4	$(\alpha)^2\ (1)$
$q\ \gamma$	524 I 3-4	$(\alpha)^2\ (1)$
$q\ \gamma$	525 IV 3-4	$\alpha\ (1)$
$q\ \gamma$	525 V 1-4	$(\alpha)^2\ (1)^2$
$q^2\ \gamma^2$	525 VI (1-2)^2	$(\alpha)^2\ (1)^2$
$\lambda\ \gamma$	535 IV 1-2	α
$\lambda^2\ \gamma^2$	535 IV (3-4)^2	$(\alpha)^4$
$\lambda^2\ \gamma^2$	535 V (1-2)^2	$(\alpha)^2$
$\lambda^2\ \gamma^2$	535 V (3-4)^2	$(\alpha)^2$
$q\ \gamma$	540 I 5-6	$\alpha\ (1)$
$q\ \gamma$	540 III 4-6	$\alpha\ (1)$
$\lambda^2\ \gamma^2$	581 III (1-2)^2	$(\alpha)^4$
$\lambda^2\ \gamma^2$	581 III (1-3)^2	$(\alpha)^4$
$\lambda\ \gamma$	589 VI 3-4	$(\alpha)^2$

Exclamations

Material

Bliss

505 III 1-2
My blessed Lord! what bliss to feel thee near,
Faithful and true;

505 III 1,3
My blessed Lord! what bliss to feel thee near,
To trust in thee, without one doubt or fear.

505 III 1,4
My blessed Lord! what bliss to feel thee near,
Thy will to do.

Christ

119 Ref.
Shout the glad tidings, exultingly sing;
Jerusalem, triumphs, Messiah is King!

160 IV 7-8
Know, with thee, O God immortal,
"Jesus Christ, whom thou hast sent!"

505 III 1
My blessed Lord! what bliss to feel thee near.

Country

612 IV 1
O sweet and blessed country!

612 IV 3-4
O sweet and blessed country,
The home of God's elect!

615 III 5
O dear, dear native country!

Death

236 II 5-6
Remember thee! thy death, thy shame,
Our sinful hearts to share!

244 V 4
'Tis just--but O, thy Son hath died!

250 IV 3-4
O what eternal horrors hang,
Around the second death!

588 II 2
How kind their slumbers are!

Glory

160 II 1-2
O what glory, far exceeding,
All that eye has yet perceived.

Glory

175 Ref.
All his work is ended,
Joyfully we sing,
Jesus hath ascended.
Glory to our King!

419 II 6-7
How it did shine
In this poor heart of mine!

548 I 2
O what a foretaste of glory divine!

God Calling

252 I 1
God calling yet! shall I not hear?

252 II 1
God calling yet! shall I not rise?

252 III 1
God calling yet! and shall he knock?

252 IV 1
God calling yet! and shall I give?

252 V 1
God calling yet! I cannot stay.

Grace

19 III 1-2
O to grace how great a debtor
Daily I'm constrained to be!

222 IV 1-2
O that the world might taste and see,
The riches of his grace!

289 II 1
Ask but his grace, and lo, 'tis given!

643 I 1-2
See how great a flame aspires,
Kindled by a spark of grace.

309 I 1-2
Amazing grace! how sweet
the sound,
That saved a wretch like me.

Groan

142 II 1-4
Hark, how he groans! while nature shakes,
And earth's strong pillars bend!
The temple's veil in sunder breaks,
The solid marbles rend.

Hail

111 III 1-4-8

Hail the heaven-born Prince of Peace!
Hail the Sun of righteousness!
Light and life to all he brings,
Risen with healing in his wings;

111 III 5-8

Mild he lays his glory by
Born that man no more may die;
Born to raise the sons of earth;
Born to give them second birth.

161 IV 1

Lion of Judah, hail!

171 II 1

Hail thou once despised Jesus

171 I 2

Hail, thou Galilean King!

171 I 5

Hail, thou agonizing Saviour

171 III 1-8

Jesus hail! enthroned in glory,
There forever to abide;
All thy heavenly hosts adore thee,
Seated at thy Father's side;
There for sinners thou art pleading;
There thou dost a place prepare.
Ever for us interceding,
Till in glory we appear.

177 II 1-4

Jesus, hail! whose glory brightens,
All above, and gives it worth,
Lord, oflife, thy smile enlightens;
Cheers, and charsm thy saints on earth:

179 IV 5-8

All hail! Redeemer, hail!
For thou hast died for me.

180 I 1

All hail the power of Jesus' name

Hail

206 II 1
Hail, blessed Jubilee!

650 I 1
Hail, to the Lord's annointed.

650 I 3
Hail, in the time appointed.

652 I 8
Hail him, Prince of Peace.

Hallelujah

77 V 1
Hallelujah! Lord, to thee

156 I 1-4
Christ the Lord is risen today,Hallelujah!
Sons of men angels say: Hallelujah!
Raise your joys and triumphs high, Hallelujah!
Sing ye heavens and earth reply. Hallelujah!

156 II 1-4
Love's redeeming work is done; Hallelujah!
Fought the fight, the battle won; Hallelujah!
Lo! the sun's eclipse is e'er! Hallelujah!
Lo! he sets in blood no more. Hallelujah!

156 III 1-4
Vain the stone, the watch, the seal, Hallelujah!
Christ has burst the gates of hell; Hallelujah!
Death in vain forbids his rise; Hallelujah!
Christ hath operned paradise. Hallelujah!

156 IV 1-4
Lives again our glorious King, Hallelujah!
Where, O death, is thy sting? Hallelujah!
Once he died our souls to save Hallelujah!
Where's thy victory, boasting grave.Hallelujah!

156 V 1-4
Soar we now where Christ has led, Hallelujah!
Follow our exalted Head Hallelujah!
Made like him, like him we rise,Hallelujah!
Ours the cross, the grave, the skies! Hallelujah!

163 IV 1-4
"Hallelujah!" now we cry Hallelujah!
To our King Immortal Hallelujah!
Who, triumphant, burst the bars Hallelujah!
Of the tomb's dark portal. Hallelujah!

Hallelujah!

163 IV 5-6
"Hallelujah!" with the Son,
God the Father praising,

163 IV 7-8
Hallelujah! yet again,
To the Spirit, raising,

176 I 1-2
Hallelujah! sing to Jesus!
His the sceptor, his the throne.

176 I 3-4
Hallelujah! his the triumph,
His the victory alone.

176 II 1-2
Hallelujah! not as orphans
Are we left in sorrow now;

176 II 3-4
Hallelujah! he is near us,
Faith believes, nor questions how.

176 III 1-2
Hallelujah! Bread of heaven,
Thou on earth our food, our stay!

176 III 3-4
Hallelujah! here the sinful
Flee to thee from day to day.

176 IV 1-2
Hallelujah! sing to Jesus!
His the sceptor, his the throne.

176 IV 3-4
Hallelujah! his the triumph,
His the victory alone.

177 III 5-8
Then with golden harps we'll sing,
"Glory, glory to our King!"
Hallelujah! hallelujah!
Hallelujah! Amen!

Hallelujah

177 II 5-8

When we think of love like thine,
Lord, we own it love divine,
Hallelujah! hallelujah! hallelujah! Amen!

206 II 3

Hallelujah!

430 I 1-4

For all the saints, who from their labors rest,
Who thee by faith before the world confessed,
Thy name, O Jesus, be forever blest,
Hallelujah, Hallelujah!

430 II 1-4

Thou wast their rock, their fortress, and their might,
Thou, Lord, their captain in the well-fought fight,
Thou, in the darkness drear, their one true light,
Hallelujah, Hallelujah!

430 III 1-4

O may thy soldiers faithful, true, and bold,
Fight as the saints who nobly fought of old,
And win with them the victor's crown of gold,
Hallelujah, Hallelujah!

430 IV 1-4

O blest communion, fellowship divine!
We feebly struggle, they in glory shine,
Yet all are one in thee, for all are thine,
Hallelujah, Hallelujah!

430 V 1-4

And when the strife is fierce, the warfare long,
Steals on the ear the distant triumph song,
And hearts are brave again, and arms are strong,
Hallelujah, Hallelujah!

430 VI 1-4

The golden evening brightens in the west;
Soon, soon to faithful warriors comes thy rest,
Sweet is the calm of Paradise, the blest,
Hallelujah, Hallelujah!

430 VII 1-4

But lo, there breaks a yet more glorious day
The saints triumphant rise in bright array,
The King of glory passes on his way,
Hallelujah, Hallelujah!

430 VIII 1-4

From earth's wide bounds, from ocean's farthest coast,
Through gates of pearl, streams in the countless host,
Singing to Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
Hallelujah, Hallelujah!

Hark

108 I 1
Hark, the glad sound! the Saviour comes.

109 I 1
Hark! what means those holy voices,

111 I 1
Hark! the herald angels sing.

111 I 9
Hark! the herald angels sing.

111 II 9
Hark! the herald angels sing.

111 III 9
Hark! the herald angels sing.

111 IV 9
Hark! the herald angels sing.

124 II 1
Hark! hark! to God the shorus breaks,

125 III 1
O hark to the angels, all singing in heaven.

142 II 1
Hark, how he groans! while nature shakes.

150 I 2
Hark! all the tribes Hosanna cry;

169 IV 1-2
Hark, those bursts of acclamation!
Hark, those loud triumphant chords!

176 IV 5-6
Hark! the songs of peaceful Zion
Thunder like a mighty flood;

176 I 5-6
Hark! the songs of peaceful Zion
Thunder like a mighty flood;

177 I 1
Hark, ten thousand harps and voices

179 I 3
Hark! how the heavenly anthem drowns

230 I 3
Hark, how he calls the tender lambs.

307 I 1
Hark, my soul! it is the Lord;

646 I 5
Hallelujah! for the Lord God
Omnipotent shall reign.

646 I 7
Hallelujah! let the world echo
round the earth and main.

646 II 1
Hallelujah! hark! the sound

646 III 7-8
Hallelujah! Christ in God
God in Christ, is all in all.

Hark

402 I 1

Hark, the voice of Jesus calling

613 I 1-2

Hark! the sound of holy voices,
Chanting at the crystal sea.

62I I 1

Hark, hark, my soul! angelic songs are swelling.

646 I 1-4

Hark! the song of jubilee,
Loud as mighty thunders roar,
Or the fullness of the sea
When it breaks upon the shore.

646 II 1

Hallelujah! hark! the sound.

7II II 5-6

Hark! the voice of nature sings
Praises to the King of kings;

Home

612 IV 2

The home of God's elect!

671 I 1,3-4

O happy home, where thou art loved the dearest,
Thou loving Friend, and Saviour of our race,
And where among the guests there never cometh.
One who can hold such high and honored place!

67I II 1-4

O happy home, where two in heart united
In holy faith and blessed hope are one,
Whom death a little while alone divideth,
And cannot end the union here begun!

671 III 1-4

O happy home, whose little ones are given
Early to thee, in humble faith and prayer,
To thee, their Friend, who from the heights of heaven
Guides them, and guards with more than mother's care!

67I IV 1-4

O happy home, where each one serves thee, lowly,
Whatever his appointed work may be
Till every common task seems great and holy,
When it is done, O Lord, as unto thee.

Home

671 V 1-2

O happy home, where thou art not forgotten
When joy is overflowing, full, and free;

671 V 3--VI 4

O happy home, where every wounded spirit
Is brought, Physician, Comforter, to thee,--

Until at last, when Earth's day's work is ended
All meet thee in the blessed home above,
From whence thou camest, where thou hast ascended,
Thy everlasting home of peace and love!

Hope

281 II 3

How low my hopes of joys above!

365 I 1

O glorious hope of perfect love!

371 III 3-4

My hope is full, O glorious hope!
Of immortality.

432 IV 1

Thrice blessed, bliss-inspiring hope!

605 II 1

O what a blessed hope is ours!

Hosanna

679 I 1-2

Hosanna! be the children's song,
To Christ, the children's King;

679 II 1-2

Hosanna! sound from hill to hill,
And spread from plain to plain,

684 V 4

Hosanna to the Son of God.

Joy

107 I 1
Joy to the world! the Lord is come.

107 II 1
Joy to the world! the Saviour reigns;

160 IV 2-4
Crowd on faith; what joy unknown,
When, amidst earths closing thunders,
Saints shall stand before the throne!

168 I 1-2
I know that my Redeemer lives;
What joy the blest assurance gives!

169 IV 3-4
Jesus takes the highest station:
O what joy the sight affords!

207 IV 5
O happy ones and holy!

582 I 1-2
How blest the righteous when he dies!
When sinks a weary soul to rest.

Life (Passing of)

419 I 2
One less of life for me!

419 Ref. 4
One less of life for me!

Lo

158 III 1
Lo, his triumphal chariot waits.

289 II 1
Ask but his grace, and lo, 'tis given!

306 III 1
Lo! glad I come;and thou, blest Lamb.

652 III 3
Lo, the morning breaketh.

Love

183 IV 3-4
Our love so faint, so cold to thee,
And thine to us so great!

281 II 1
How cold and feeble is my love.

Love

333 II 1
O love, how cheering is thy ray!

Message

644 II 1-4
In peopled vale, in lonely glen,
In crowded mart, by stream or sea,
How many are the sons of men
Hear not the message sent from thee!

Paradise

622 I 1
O Paradise! O Paradise!

622 II 1
O Paradise! O Paradise!

622 III 1
O Paradise! O Paradise!

622 IV 1
O Paradise! O Paradise!

Pilgrim

624 I 1-3
How happy is the pilgrim's lot,
How free from every anxious thought,
From worldly hope and fear!

Rapture

86 VII 2-4
What rapture willit be,
Prostrate before thy throne to lie,
And gaze, and gaze on thee!

Shame

236 II 5-6
Remember thee! thy death, thy shame
Oursinful hearts to share!

282 I 5-8
Shame on us, Christian brethren,
His name and sign who bear;
O shame, thrice shame upon us,
To keep him standing there!

443 II 1
Ashamed of Jesus! sooner far.

443 III 1
Ashamed of Jesus! just as soon.

443 IV 1
Ashamed of Jesus! that dear
friend.

443 V 1
Ashamed of Jesus! yes I may.

446 VI 3-4
And O may this my glory be,
That Christ is not ashamed of me!

Sight

554 I 1 ,II 1-4

How sweet, how heavenly is the sight,
When each can feel his brother's sigh,
And with him bear a part!
When sorrow flows from eye to eye,
And joy from heart to heart!

554 I 1-4

How sweet, how heavenly is
the sight
When those who love the Lord
In one anothers peace delight
And so fulfill his word!

554 I 1, III 1-4

How sweet, how heavenly is the sight,
When, free from envy, scorn, and pride,
Our wishes all above,
Each can his brother's failings hide,
And show a brother's love!

554 I 1 , III 1-3

How sweet, how heavenly is the sight,
When, free from envy, scorn, and pride,
Our wishes all above,
Each can his brother's failings hide.

554 I 1 , III 1-2,4

How sweet, how heavenly is the sight,
When, free from envy, scorn, and pride,
Our wishes all above,
And show a brother's love.

626 III 3-4

O wondrous sight for man to see!
The Savior with his own!

Sin

268 I 1-2

How sad our state by nature is!
Our sin, how deep it stains!

282 II 7-8

O sin that hath no equal,
So fast to bar the gate!

Sleep

583 I 1-2

Asleep in Jesus! blessed sleep,
From which none ever wakes to weep!

583 II 1-2

Asleep in Jesus! O how sweet,
To be for such a slumber meet!

583 III 1-2

Asleep in Jesus! Peaceful rest,
Whose waking is supremely best!

Sleep
583 IV 1
Asleep in Jesus! O for me.

583 V 1-2
Asleep in Jesus! Far from thee
Thy kindred and their graves may be;

State(condition)
268I I-2
How sad our state by nature is!
Our sin, how deep it stains!

458 I 7-8
Yet how rich is my condition,
God and heaven are still my own!

Thou
522 I 1-4
O thou who driest the mourner's tear,
How dark this world would be,
If, when deceived, and wounded here,
We could not fly to thee!

530 I 1-4
O Thou, in whose presence my soul takes delight,
On whom in affliction I call,
My comfort by day, and my song in the night,
My hope, my salvation, my all!

Triumph
II9 Ref. 2
Jerusalem triumphs, Messiah is King!

Work
4I9 I 1
One more days work for Jesus!

4I9 II 1
One more day's work for Jesus!

4I9 III 1
One more day's work for Jesus!

4I9 IV 1
O blessed work for Jesus!

4I9 Ref. 1-3
One more day's work for Jesus,
One more day's work for Jesus,
One more day's work for Jesus!

Work
419 II 2-5
How sweet the work has been,
To tell the story,
To show the glory,
Where Christ's flock enter in!

Wrath(day of)
603 I 1-2
The day of wrath that dreadful day,
When heaven and earth shall pass away!

Miscellaneous

19 III 1-2
O to grace how great a debtor
Daily I'm constrained to be!

25 III 5-6
O how precious
Is the sound of Jesus' name!

533 II 1-4
Nor voice can sing, nor heart can frame,
Nor can the memory find
A sweeter sound than thy blest name,
O Saviour of mankind!

52 II 1
O the lost, the unforgotten,

52 II 1-2
O the lost, the unforgotten,
Though the world be oft forgot!

52 II 3-4
O the shrounded and the lonely
In our hearts they perish not!

70 IV 3-4
How sweet, a Sabbath thus to spend,
In hope of one that ne'er shall end!

72 II 7
So many talents wasted!

72 II 8
So few bright laurels won!

102 I 1-2
How are thy servants blessed,
O Lord! how sure is their defense!

398 V 3-4
And, early called, how blest are they
Who wait in heaven, their harvest day!

112 I 1
There's a song in the air!

112 I 2
There's a star in the sky!

112 I 3
There's a mother's deep prayer.

112 I 4
And a baby's low cry!

Miscellaneous

121 III 1-2
How silently, how silently,
The wondrous gift is given!

123 I 1
O little town of Bethlehem;

155 I 1
O perfect life of love!

158 III 1
Lo, his triumphal chariot waits,

160 IV 1
Life eternal!

160 IV 1-2
Life eternal!
Crowd on faith; what joy unknown.

281 I 3-4
But still how weak my faith is found,
And knowledge of thy word!

160 IV 2-4
Crowd on faith; what joy unknown,
When, amidst earth's closing thunders,
Saints shall stand before the throne!

160 IV 5-8
O to enter that bright portal,
See that glowing firmament,
Know, with thee, O God immortal,
"Jesus,Christ whom thou hast sent!"

169 IV 1
Hark, those bursts of acclamation;!

169 IV 2
Hark, those loud triumphant chords!

207 IV 5
O happy ones and holy!

236 I 5-8
O shall not warmer accents tell
The gratitude we owe
To Him who died, ourfears to quell,
Our more than orphan's woe!

236 II 5-6
Remember thee! thy death, thy shame
Our sinful hearts to share!

249 I 1
Behold, a stranger at the door!

249 II 3
O matchless kindness! and he shows.

Miscellaneous

254 II 1-2
While God invites, how blest the day!
How sweet the gospel's charming sound!

258 I 1
Ho! every one that thirsts, draw nigh:

268 II 3
Ho! ye despairing sinners, come.

281 I 3-4
But still how weak my faith is found,
And knowledge of thy word!

281 II 2
How negligent my fear!

560 III 3-4
Fightings without, and fears within,
Since we assembled last!

281 II 4
How few affections there!

304 II 2-3
"Behold, I freely give
The living water; thirsty one.

310 II 1
'Tis mystery all! the Immortal dies!

312 III 1
'Tis done : the great transaction's done!

316 II 4
Thou Majesty divine!

395 I 1-4
O still in accents sweet and strong
Sounds forth the ancient word,
"More reapers for white harvest fields,
More laborers for the Lord!"

406 I 3-4
How shall I count the matchless sum!
How pay the mighty debt!

415 I 3-4
O how our hearts beat high with joy
Whene'er we hear that glorious word!

415 II 3-4
How sweet would betheirchildrens fate,
If they, like them, could die for thee!

Miscellaneous

428 II 1-2
How happy are the saints above,
Who once went sorrowing here!

434 I 3-4
And sorrows, sometimes how they sweep
Like tempests down over the soul!

434 II 3-4
But toiling in life's dusty way,
The Rock's blessed shadow, how sweet!

451 III 1
Safe to the land! safe to the land!

467 III 5
O blessed thought! in dying.

489 I 1
He leadeth me! O blessed thought!

489 I 2
O words with heavenly comfort fraught!

492 III 1-2
What peaceful hours I once enjoyed!
How sweet their memory still!

496 I 1-2
What various hindrances we meet
In coming to mercy seat!

518 I 1-2
My Lord! how full of sweet content,
I pass my years of banishment!

520 IV 3-4
Amidst the strife and stir behold
The seekers of the Lord!

543 III 1
O Sabbath rest by Galilee

615 III 6
O rest and peace above!

Miscellaneous

543 III 2-5
O calm of hills above
Where Jesus knelt to share with thee.
The silence of eternity,
Interpreted by love!

550 I 3-4
O but how seldom do we feel
That pain and tears are best!

550 II 3-4
When shall we learn, O Lord, to sing
Through weary nights and days!

560 III 1
What troubles have we seen.

560 III 2
What conflicts have we passed.

560 III 3
Fightings without, and fears within.

570 III 1
Behold, another year begins!

580 I 1-2
How swift the torrent rolls
That bears us to the sea.

580 I 3-4
The tide that hurries thoughtless souls
To vast eternity!

581 I 2
What timorous worms we mortals are!

582 I 3
How mildly beam the closing eyes.

582 I 4
How gently heaves th'expiring breast!

584 II 2
I would not live always;no, welcome the tomb!

593 I 1
Servant of God, well done!

597 I 1
"Servant of God, well done!

593 V 1
O happy, happy soul!

597 III 5
Soldier of Christ, well done!

Miscellaneous

605 I 1-2
How happy every child of grace,
Who knows his sins forgiven!

610 I 5
O happy harbor of God's saints!

610 I 5-6
O happy harbor of God's saints!
O sweet and pleasant soil!

615 I 1-2
The Homeland!O the Homeland!
The land of souls freeborn!

615 III 6
O rest and peace above!

618 II 5-6
O day, for which creation
And all its tribes were made!

621 I 3-4
How sweet the truth those blessed strains are telling
Of that new life when sin shall be no more!

626 III 1-2
O great and glorious vision!
O Lamb upon his throne;

652 III 3
Lo, the morneth breaketh!

652 III 4
And the shadows flee!

678 I 1-4
By cool Siloam's shady rill
How fair the lily grows!
How sweet the breath, beneath the hill,
Of Sharon's dewy rose!

Exclamations

Measures

Bliss

$\wedge^2 \gamma^2$ 505 III (1-2)^2 α^2 ω^2
$\wedge^3 \gamma^3$ 505 III (1,3)^3 α^3 ω^3
$\wedge$ γ 505 III 1,4 α ω

Christ

$\varphi^6 \wedge^6 \gamma^{12}$ 119 Ref. [(2)^4]^3
$\wedge$ γ 160 IV 7-8 ω^2
$\wedge$ γ 505 III 1

Country

$\bullet^2 \gamma^2$ 612 IV (1)^2
$\bullet^3 \gamma^3$ 612 IV (3-4)^3
$\bullet^2 \gamma^2$ 615 III (5)^2

Death

$\wedge$ γ 236 II (5-6) α ω
$\wedge$ γ 244 V 4 ω
$\wedge$ γ 250 IV 3-4
$\wedge$ γ 588 II 2

Glory

$\bullet$ γ 160 II 1-2
$\varphi^3 \gamma^3$ 175 Ref. (4)^3 α^3
$\wedge$ γ 419 II 6-7 α
$\wedge$ γ 548 I 2

God Calling

$\wedge$ γ 252 I 1
$\wedge$ γ 252 II 1
$\wedge$ γ 252 III 1
$\wedge$ γ 252 IV 1
$\wedge$ γ 252 V 1

Grace

$\wedge^2 \gamma^2$ 309 I (1-2)^2 (α)^2

$\wedge$ γ 19 III 1-2 α
$\wedge^2 \gamma^2$ 222 IV (1-2)^2 SSW^2
$\wedge$ γ 289 II 1 ω
$\wedge$ γ 643 I 1-2

Groan

$\wedge^4 \gamma^4$ 142 II (1-4)^4

Hail

$\varphi^{10} \gamma^{10}$ 111 III (1-8)^{10}

Hail

q r 161 IV 1
q r 171 I 1
q r 171 I 2
q r 171 I 5
q6 r6 171 III (1-8)^{6}
q5 r5 177 II (1-4)^{5} (1)^{6}

q2 r2 179 IV (5-6)^{2} (2)^{2} (1)^{2}
q r 180 I 1

• r 206 II 1
q r 650 I 1
q r 650 I 3
q r 652 I 8

Hallelujah

q r 77 V 1
q4 r4 156 I (1-4)^{4}
q4 r4 156 II (1-4)^{4}
q4 r4 156 III (1-4)^{4}
q4 r4 156 IV (1-4)^{4}
q r 163 IV 1-4 2
q r 163 IV 5-6
q r 163 IV 7-8
q2 r2 176 II (1-2)^{2}
q2 r2 176 I (1-2)^{2} (1)^{2}
q2 r2 176 I (3-4)^{2} (1)^{2}
q2 r2 176 II (3-4)^{2}
q3 r3 176 III (1-2)^{3}
q r 176 III 3-4
q2 r2 176 IV (1-2)^{2} (1)^{2}
q2 r2 176 IV (3-4)^{2}
q3 r3 177 III (5-8)^{3}
q15 r15 177 I (3-8)^{15}
q3 r3 177 II (5-8)^{3}
q r 206 II 3
q4 r4 430 I (1-4)^{4} (1)^{4}
q10 r10 430 II (1-4)^{10} (1)^{20}
q2 r2 430 III (1-4)^{2}
q8 r8 430 IV (1-4)^{8} (2)^{2} (1)^{6}
q8 r8 430 V (1-4)^{8}
q8 r8 430 VI (1-4)^{8}
q6 r6 430 VII (1-4)^{6} (1)
q18 r18 430 VIII (1-4)^{18}
q2 r2 601 I (5-6)^{2}
q3 r3 613 I (1-4)^{3}
q r 646 I 5
q r 646 I 7
q r 646 II 1
q2 r2 646 III (7-8)^{2}

Hark

∧ ⌿ 108 I 1
∧ ⌿ 109 I 1
∧ ⌿ 111 I 1
∧ ⌿ 111 I 9
∧ ⌿ 111 II 9
∧ ⌿ 111 III 9
∧ ⌿ 111 IV 9
$\wedge^2$ $\not{\gamma}^2$ 124 II $(1)^2$
∧ ⌿ 125 III 1
∧ ⌿ 142 II 1
∧ ⌿ 150 I 2
$\wedge^2$ $\not{\gamma}^2$ 169 IV $(1\text{-}2)^2$
∧ ⌿ 176 IV 5-6
∧ ⌿ 176 I 5-6
$\wedge^2$ $\not{\gamma}^2$ 177 I $(1)^2$
∧ ⌿ 179 I 3-4
∧ ⌿ 230 I 3
∧ ⌿ 307 I 1 $\dot{\alpha}$
∧ ⌿ 402 I 1
∧ ⌿ 613 I 1-2
$\wedge^2$ $\not{\gamma}^2$ 621 I $(1)^2$ $(\dot{\alpha})^2$
$\wedge^2$ $\not{\gamma}^2$ 646 I $(1\text{-}4)^2$
∧ ⌿ 646 II 1
∧ ⌿ 711 II 5-6

Home

9 ⌿ 505 IV 4 $(\alpha)^2$ α
• ⌿ 612 IV 2
$\wedge^4$ $\not{\gamma}^4$ 671 I $(1\text{-}4)^4$ α ω^4
$\wedge^3$ $\not{\gamma}^3$ 671 II $(1\text{-}4)^3$
$\wedge^6$ $\not{\gamma}^6$ 671 III $(1\text{-}4)^6$ ω^8
$\wedge^2$ $\not{\gamma}^2$ 671 IV $(1\text{-}4)^2$ ω^6
$\wedge^2$ $\not{\gamma}^2$ 671 V $(1\text{-}2)^2$ ω^2
$\wedge^8$ $\not{\gamma}^8$ 671 (V 3-VI 4)^8 ω^{24}

Hope

∧ ⌿ 281 II 3 $\dot{\alpha}$
∧ ⌿ 365 I 1
$\wedge^2$ $\not{\gamma}^2$ 371 III $(3\text{-}4)^2$
$\wedge^2$ $\not{\gamma}^2$ 432 IV $(1)^2$
∧ ⌿ 605 II 1 α

Hosanna

9 ⌿ 679 I 1-2
9 ⌿ 679 II 1-2
9 ⌿ 684 V 4

Joy

107 I 1 ʃʃ
107 II 1 ʃʃ
160 IV 2-4
168 I 1-2
169 IV 3-4
207 IV 5
582 I 1-2 (1)

Life(Passing of)

419 I 2 ∝
419 Ref.(4)^4 (∝)^4

Lo

156 II (3-4)^2
158 III 1 (1)
289 II 1 (1)
306 III 1
652 III 3

282 II 2
601 I (1-4)^2 (1)^3

Love

152 IV 1
183 IV (3-4)^3 (∝)^3 (1)^3
281 II (1)^2 (∝)^2
333 II 1

Message

644 II(1-4)^5 ʃʃʃ^5

Paradise

622 I (1)^2
622 II (1)^2
622 III (1)^2
622 IV (1)^2

Pilgrim

624 I (1-3)^4

Rapture

86 VII (2-4)^3

Shame

236 II 5-6 ∝ (1)
282 I (5-8)^4
443 II 1
443 III 1
443 IV 1
443 V 1

Shame

$\wedge$ γ 443 VI 3-4 $(\alpha)^2$

Sight

$\wedge^2 \mu^2$ 554 I $(1-4)^2$ SS^2
$\wedge^4 \mu^4$ 554 I 1,II $(1-4)^4$ ω^2 SS^4
$\wedge^4 \mu^4$ 554 I 1,II $(1-4)^4$ ω^2 SS^4

$\wedge^8 \mu^8$ 554 (I 1,III $(1-3)^8$ $(\alpha)^2$ ω^8 SS^8
$\wedge^8 \mu^8$ 554 (I 1,III 1-2,4) ^{8} SS^8
$\bullet$ γ 626 III 3-4 ω

Sin

$\wedge$ γ 152 IV 1
$\wedge$ γ 268 I $(1-2)$ (α)
$\wedge$ γ 282 II 7-8

Sleep

$\wedge^2 \gamma^2$ 583 I $(1-2)^2$
$\wedge^2 \gamma^2$ 583 II $(1-2)^2$
$\wedge^2 \gamma^2$ 583 III $(1-2)^2$
$\wedge$ γ 583 IV 1
$\wedge$ γ 583 V 1-2

State (condition)

$\wedge$ γ 268 I 1-2 α
$\wedge^2 \gamma^2$ 458 I $(7-8)^2 (\alpha)^2$

Thou

$\wedge^2 \gamma^2$ 522 I $(1-4)^2 (\alpha)^2$ ω^4
$\varphi^7 \gamma^7$ 530 I $(1-4)^7$ (α^{17}) ω^7

Triumph

$\wedge^3 \gamma^3$ 119 Ref. $(2)^3$

Work

φ γ 419 I 1 SG
φ γ 419 II 1 SG
φ γ 419 III 1 SG
φ γ 419 IV 1 SG
$\varphi^3 \gamma^3$ 419 Ref. $(1-3)^3$ SG^3
$\varphi^2 \gamma^2$ 419 II $(2-5)^2$ SG^2

Wrath (day of)

$\wedge^3 \gamma^3$ 603 I $(1-2)^3$

Miscellaneous

ʌ ɣ 19 III 1-2 ɑ
ɋ ɣ 25 III 5-6

ɋ³ ɣ³ 533 II 1-4
ʌ ɣ 52 II 1
ʌ ɣ 52 II 1-2
ʌ² ɣ² 52 II (3-4)² (ɑ)² (ɩ)²
ʌ ɣ 70 IV 3-4
ʌ ɣ 72 II 7
ʌ ɣ 72 II 8

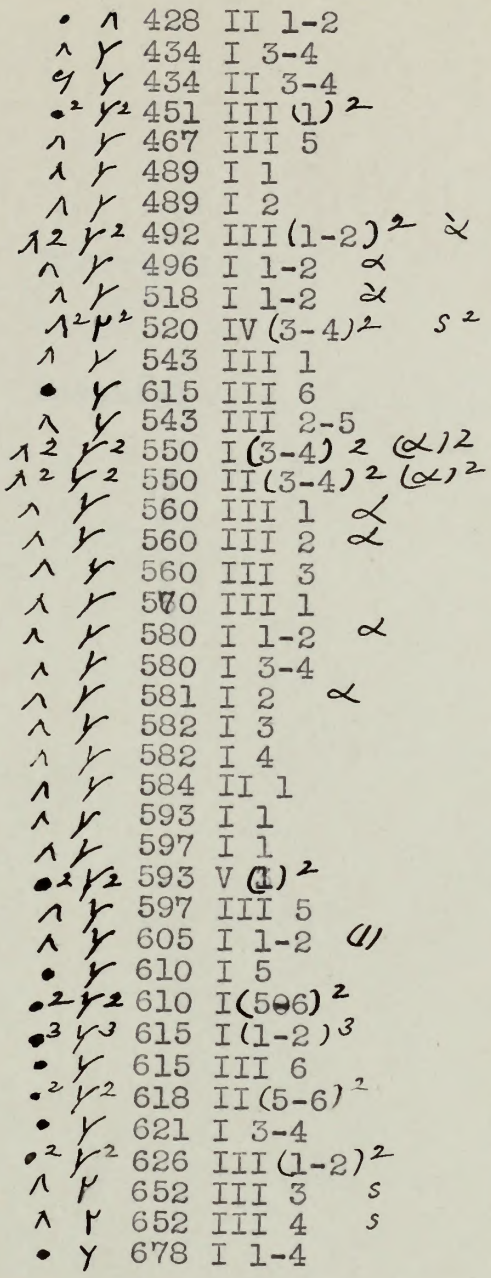
ʌ² ɣ² 102 I (1-2)² (ɩ)²
• ɣ 398 V 3-4 (ɩ)²
ʌ ɣ 112 I 1
ʌ ɣ 112 I 2
ʌ ɣ 112 I 3
ʌ ɣ 112 I 4
ʌ² ɣ² 121 III (1-2)²
ʌ ɣ 123 I 1-2 ɑ

ʌ ɣ 155 I 1
• ɣ 160 IV 1

ʌ ɣ 160 IV 1-2

• ɣ 160 IV 5
• ɣ 160 IV 6
• ɣ 169 IV 1
• ɣ 169 IV 2
• ɣ 207 IV 5
ʌ² ɣ² 236 I (5-8)² (ɑ)⁴ (ɩ)²
ʌ ɣ 236 II (5-6) (ɩ)
ʌ ɣ 249 I 1
ʌ ɣ 249 II 3
ʌ² ɣ² 254 II (1-2)²
ʌ ɣ 258 I 1
ʌ ɣ 268 II 3
ʌ² ɣ² 281 I (3-4)² (ɑ)² (ɑ)
ʌ ɣ 281 II 2 ɑ
ʌ ɣ 560 III 3-4 ɑ
ʌ ɣ 281 II 4
ʌ ɣ 304 II 2-3
ʌ² ɣ² 310 II (1)²
ʌ² ɣ² 312 III (1)²
ɋ ɣ 316 II 4
ʌ⁴ μ⁴ 395 I (1-4)⁴ s⁴
ʌ² ɣ² 406 I (3-4)² (ɑ)²
ʌ ɣ 415 I 3-4 (ɑ)²
ʌ ɣ 415 II 3-4 (ɩ)³

Miscellaneous



Exhortation

Material

Account

153 III 4-6 IV 3

Ye all are bought with Jesus's blood.
Pardoned for all flows from his side,
My Lord, my Love, is crucified,
All things for him account but loss.

Adore

II III 3 IV 1

The praises of Jesus the angels proclaim
Fall down on their faces, and worship the Lamb.
Then let us adore, and give him his rights.

167 II 2-4

The church adore around;
With vials full of odors sweet,
And harps of sweetest sounds.

310 II 5

'Tis mercy all! let earth adore.

694 I 1 II 1-3

She loved her Savior, and to him
Her costliest present brought,
To crown his head, or grace his name,
No gift too rare she thought
Solet the Savior be adored.

Agree

565 I 1;3-6

Let earth and heaven agree,
Angels and men be joined,
To celebrate with me
The Savior of mankind;
T'adore the all atoning Lamb,
And bless the sound of Jesus' name.

Ascend

227 IV 1 - V 4

O let our heart and mind
Continually ascend,
That haven of repose to find,
Where all our labors end.

Where all our toils are o'er,
Our suffering and our pain!
Who meet on that eternal shore
Shall never part again.

Be

22 VIII 2

And every tear be dry.

Be

164 III 1-7-8
Now let the heavens be joyful!
For Christ, the Lord,hath risen,
Our joy that hath no end.

240 I 3-4
Let the "Little while" between
In their golden light be seen.

253 IV 2-4
O! be it still pursued
L est, slighted once, the season fair
Should never be renewed.

256 I 2-4
Let every soul be J esus' guest
Ye need not one be left behind
For God hath bidden all mankind.

521 II 1-2
Though dark my path, and sad my lot,
Let me be still and murmur not.

573 IV 5-6
And let our consecration
Be real, and deep, and true.

649 I 5
Be his kingdom now promoted,

649 I 7-8
Be my all to him devoted .
To my Lord my all I owe.

Blend

164 III 5-8
Invisable and visable,
Their notes let all things blend,
For Chri st the Lord hath risen,
Our joy that hath no end.

Bless

Let all on earth 9 I133 II 1-6
(And) bless his holy name
He framed the globe he built the sky;
He made the shining worlds on high
And reigns in glory there:
His beams are majesty and light
His beauties how divinely bright,
H is dwelling place how fair.

Boast

560 III 1-V 4

What troubles have we seen,
What conflicts have we passed,
Fightings without, and fears within,
Since we assembled last!

But out of all the Lord
Hath brought us by his love;
And still he doth his help afford,
And hides our life above.

Then let us make our boast
Of his redeeming power,
Which saves us to the uttermost,
Till we can sin no more.

Bound

21 II 1-4, III 2

His sovereign power our bodies made
Our souls are his immortal breath;
And when his creatures sinned, he bled
To save us frm eternal death.
Bound every heart with rapturous joy.

Bring

631 I 1--IV 4, V 1-2

Jesus shall reign where'er the sun
Does his successive journey's run;
His kingdom spread from shore to shore,
Till moon shall wax and wane no more.

From morth to south the princes meet
To pay their homage at his feet;
While western empires own their Lord,
And savage tribes attend his word.

To him shall endless prayer be made,
And endless praises crown his head;
His name like sweet perfume shall rise
With every morning sacrifice.

People and realms of every tongue
Dwell on his love with sweetest song,
And infant voices shall proclaim,
Their early blessings on his name.

Let every creature rise and bring
Peculiar honors to our King.

Burn
21 II 1--III 1

His sovereign power our bodies made;
Our souls are his immortal breath;
And when his creatures sinned, he bled,
To save us from eternal death.
Burn every breast with Jesus love.

Catch
153 III 4-6, IV 2

Ye are all bought with Jesus' blood,
Pardon for all flows from his side,
My Lord, my Love, is crucified,
(And)gladly catch the healing stream.

Cease.
591 II 3--IV 2

Gladly to earth their eyes they close,
To open them in heaven
Their toils are past, their work is done,
And they are fully blest;
They fought the fight, the victory won
And entered into rest.
Then let our sorrows cease to flow,
God has recalled his own.

602 I 1-2

Christ is coming! let creation
Bid her groans and travails cease.

Cry
11 II 1-III 2

God ruleth on high almighty to save;
And still he is nigh; his presence we have
The great congregation his triumph shall sing,
Ascribing salvation to Jesus, our King.
"Salvation to God, who sits on the throne,"
Let all cry aloud, and honor the Son.

Descend
631 I 1--IV 4 V 3

Jesus shall reign where'er the sun
Does his successive journey's run,
His kingdom spread from shore to shore
Till moon shall wax and wane no more.

From north to south the Princes meet
To pay their homage at his feet;
While western empires own their Lord,
And savage tribes attend his word.

To him shall endless prayer be made,
And endless praise crown his head;
His name like sweet perfume shall rise,
With every morning sacrifice/

Descend

631 I 1--IV 4 V 3 cont.

People and realms of every tongue,
Dwell on his love with sweetest song,
And infant voices shall proclaim,
Their early blessings on his name,
Angels descend with songs again.

Employ

107 II 2-4

Let men their songs employ;
While fields and floods, rocks, hills and plains,
Repeat the sounding joy.

Fulfill

568 I 4--II 1-6

His adorable will let us gladly fulfill,
And our talents improve,
By the patience of hope, and the labor of love,
By the patience of hope, and the labor of love.

Our life is a dream; our time, as a stream,
Glides swiftly away,
And the fugitive moment refuses to stay,
The arrow is flown, the moment is gone,
The millennial year
Rushed on to our view, and eternity's here.

Give

11 III 3--IV 3

The praises of Jesus the angels proclaim,
Fall down on their faces, and worship the Lamb.

Then let us adore, and give him his right,
All the glory and power, all wisdom and might,
All honor and blessing with angels above.

Give

11 III 3-IV 4
The praises of Jesus the angels proclaim
Fall down on their faces, and worship the Lamb
Then let us adore, and give him his right,
All glory and power, all wisdom and might,
All honor and blessing, with angels above,
And thanks never ceasing, for infinite love.

11 III 3-IV 2
The praises of Jesus the angels proclaim
Fall down on their faces, and worship the Lamb
Then let us adore, and give him his right,
All glory and power, all wisdom and might,

11 III 3-IV 1
The praises of Jesus the angels proclaim
Fall down on their faces, and worship the Lamb
Then let us adore, and give him his right,

11 IV 1-4
Then let us adore, and give him his right,
All glory and power, all wisdom and might,
All honor and blessing, with angels above,
And thanks never ceasing, for infinite love.

36 I 3-II 1-4
To him with joyful voices give, the glory of his grace
He now stands knocking at the door
Of every sinner's heart:
The worst need keep him out no more,
Nor force him to depart.

153 III 4-6-IV 1-4
Ye all are bought with Jesus' blood;
Pardon for all flows from his side;
My Lord, my Love is crucified.
Then let us sit beneath his cross,
And gladly catch the healing stream;
All things for him account but loss,
And give up all our hearts to him.

569 II 1-2
Give up ourselves, through Jesus' power,
His name to glorify.

Go

63 IV 3-4
And in our Lord rejoicing go,
To his eternal joy.

Go
101 IV 5-6

Let goods and kindred go,
This mortal life also.

227 II 3--III 4

And following our triumphant Head,
To further conquest go!
The vineyard of the Lord,
Before his laborers lies;
And lo! we see the vast reward
Which wait us in the skies.

Hasten
63 II 1-4--III 2-4

This is the day which God hath blest,
The brightest of the seven
Type of that everlasting rest,
The saints enjoy in heaven.
(And) hasten to that day
When our Redeemer shall come down.

63 II 1-4--III 2-4

This is the day which God hath blest,
The brightest of the seven
Type of that everlasting rest,
The saints enjoy in heaven.
(And) hasten to that day,
When (our Redeemer shall come down,)
(And) shadows pass away.

344 VI 5-8

Leaving all behind us,
May we hasten on,
Backward never looking,
Till the prize is won.

Honor
11 II 1-4, III 2

God ruleth on high, almighty to save;
And still he is nigh; his presence we have:
The great congregation his triumph shall sing,
Ascribing salvation to Jesus, our King.
Let all cry aloud and honor the Son:

Improve
568 I 5-6 II 1-6

And our talents improve,
By the patience of hope, and the labor of love,
Our life is a dream; our time as a stream,
Glides swiftly away,
And the fugitive moment refuses to stay.
The arrow is flown, the moment is gone;
The millennial year
Rushes on to our view, and eternity's here.

Join

63 I 1-4
Come let us join with one accord,
In hymns around the throne!
This is the day our rising Lord,
Hath made and called his own .

565 I 2-6
Angels and men be joined,
To celebrate with me,
The Savior of mankind;
T'adore the all atoning Lamb,
And bless the sound of Jesus' name.

569 I 2-4
And all, with one accord,
In a perpetual covenant join,
Ourselves to Christ the Lord.

611 I 1-2
Come let us join our friends above,
That have obtained the prize.

649 III 5-8
While the heralds of salvation,
His abounding grace proclaim,
Let his friends, of every station,
Gladly join to spread his fame.

711 II 5-7
Hark! the voice of nature sing,
Praises to the King of kings,
Let us join thechoral song,
And the greatful notes prolong.

Keep

164 III 3-4 VII 8
Let the round world keep triumph,
And all that is therein!
For Christ the Lord hath risen,
Our joy that hath no end.

Learn

92 II 2
From them let us learn to trust for our bread.

686 V 1-4
And let those learn, who here shall meet,
True wisdom is with reverence crowned
And science walks with humble feet,
To seek the God that faith hath found.

Mount

594 I 6, II 1--III 8

(And) mount with his spirit above.

Our brother the haven hath gained,
Outflying the tempest and wind;
His rest he hath sooner obtained,
And left his companions behind,
Still tossed on a sea of distress,
Hard toiling to make the blest shore,
Where all is assurance and peace,
And sorrow and sin are no more.

There all the ship's company meet,
Who sailed with the Saviour beneath;
With shouting each other they greet,
And triumph o'er sorrow and death;
The voyage of life's at an end;
The mortal affliction is past;
The age that in heaven they spend,
Foreverand ever shall last.

Mourn

152 I 3-4
O come together let us mourn;
Jesus, our Lord, is crucified.

241 II 1-2
O that we all might now begin,
Our foolishness to mourn.

Negatives

308 I 1
Let not the wise their wisdom boast.

308 I 2 II 1-2
The mighty glory in their might,
The rush of numerous years bears down,
The most gigantic strength of man,

308 I 3-4
The rich in flattering riches trust,
Which take their everlasting flight.

486 IV 1-4
Let us press on in patient self-denial,
Accept the hardship, shrink not from the loss,
Our portion lies beyond the hour of trial,
Our crown beyond the cross.

521 II 1-2
Tho dark my path and sad my lot,
Let me be still and murmur not.

568 I 3 II 1-6
And never stand still till the Master appear,
Our life is a dream; our time as a stream,
Glides swiftly away,
And the fugitive moment refuses to stay,
The arrow has flown, the moment is gone;
The millenial year
Rushes on to our view, and eternity's here.

694 II 2
And not the poor despised.

699 I 2--II 4
O let us not forget,
However darkly stained by sin,
He is our brother yet!
Heir of the same inheritance,
Child of the selfsame God,
He hath but stumbled in the path
We have in weakness trod.

711 II 2-3
May we cheerfully obey;
Never feel oppression's rod.

Praise

5 I 2,4
Let the Creator' s praise arise;
Through every land, by every tongue.

32 I 1-3
When morning the gilds the skies,
My heart awaking cries,
May Jesus Christ be praised!

32 I 4-6
Alike at work and prayer,
To Jesus I repair;
May J esus Christ be praised.

32 II 1-3
When e'er the sweet church bell
Peals over hill and dell,
May Jesus Christ be praised.

32 II 6
May Jesus Christ be praised.

32 III 1-3
My tongue shall never tire
Of chanting with the choir
May Jesus Christ be praised.

32 III 6
May Jesus Christ be praised.

32 IV 1-3
When sleep her balm denies
My silent spirit sighs,
May Jesus Christ be praised!

32 IV 4-6
When evil thoughts molest,
With this I shield my breast,
May Jesus Christ be praised!

32 V 1-3
Does saddness fill my mind?
A solace here I find,
May Jesus Christ be praised!

32 V 4-6
Or fades my earthly bliss?
My comfort still is this,
May Jesus Christ be praised!

Praise

32 VI 1-3

The night becomes as day
When from the heart we say,
May Jesus Christ be praised!

32 VI 4-6

The powers of darkness fear,
When this sweet chant they hear,
May Jesus Christ be praised!

32 VII 1-3

In heaven's eternal bliss,
The loveliest strain is this,
May Jesus Christ be praised.

32 VII 4-6

Let earth, and sea, and sky,
From depths to height reply,
May Jesus Christ be praised.

32 VIII 1-3

Be this, while life is mine,
My canticle divine,
May Jesus Christ be praised.

32 VIII 4-6

Be this the eternal song,
Through ages all along,
May Jesus Christ be praised.

36 I 1-2-II 1-4

Come, let us who in Christ believe,
Our common Savior praise;
To him with joyful voices give
The glory of his grace.

184 IV 2-3

Let all who Christ confess,
His praise employ.

He now stands knocking at the door
Of every sinner's heart;
The worst need keep him out no more,
Nor force him to depart.

Pursue

568 I 1 II 1-6

Come let us anew our journey pursue,
Our life is a dream; our time as a stream.
Glides swiftly away,
And the fugitive moment refuses to stay.
The arrow is flown, the moment is gone;
The millenial year
Rushes onto our view, and eternity's here.

Reckon

560 III 1-IV 4, VI 3-4

What troubles have we seen,
What conflicts have we passed,
Fightings without, and fears within,
Since we assembled last!
But out of all the Lord
Hath brought us by his love;
And still he doth his help afford,
And hides our life above,
(And) gladly reckon all things loss
So we may Jesus gain.

Repeat

631 I 1- IV 4, V 4

Jesus shall reign where e'er the sun
Does his successive journeys run
His kingdom spread from shore to shore,
Till moons shall wax and wane no more.
From north to south the Princes meet
To pay their homage at his feet;
For western empires owned their Lord,
Savage tribes attend his word.
To Him shall endless prayer be made,
And endless praises crown his head;
His name like sweet perfume shall rise
With every morning sacrifice.
People and realms of every tongue,
Dwell on his love with sweetest song,
And infant voices shall proclaim
Their early blessings on his name,
(And) earth repeat the loud Amen.

Rise

46 I 1-2, II 1 - III 4

Now from the altar of my heart
Let incense flames arise
This day God was my Sun and Shield,
My Keeper and my Guide,;
His care was on my frailty shown,
His mercies multiplied,
Minutes and mercies multiplied,
Have made up all this day;
Minutes came quick, but mercies were
More fleet and free than they.

119 III 2

And sweet let the gladsome hosanna arise.

Rise

543 II 1-5
In simple trust like theres who heard,
Beside the Syrian sea,
The gracious callingof the Lord,
Let us, like them, without a word
Rise up and follow thee.

611 I 3-4
And on the eagle wings of love,
To joys celestial rise.

631 I 1-V 1
Jesus shall reign where e'er the sun,
Does his successive journey run
His kingdom spread from shore to shore,
Till moons shall wax and wane no more,
From north to souththe Princes meet,
To pay their homage at his feet;
While western empires owned their Lord,
And savage tribes attend his word,
To him shall endless prayer be made
And endless praises crown his head.
His name like sweet perfume shall rise,
With every morning sacrifice,
People and realms of every tongue
Dwell on his love with sweetest song,
And infant voices shall proclaim,
Their early blessings on his name.
Let every creature rise and bring,

Roll Round

568 I 2 , II 1-6
Roll round with the year,
Our life is a dream; our time as a stream,
Glides swiftly away,
And the fugitive moment refuses to stay.
The arrow is flown, the moment is gone;
The millennial year
Rushes on to our view and eternity's here.

Sing

5 I 3-4
Let the Redeemer's name be sung,
Through every land, by every tongue.

8 IV 1,3-4
With them let us our voices raise
Salvation well deserves the praise,
Of men and angels too.

Sing

8 IV 2-4
Salvation well deserves the praise
Of man and angels too.

9 I 1-2 II 1-6
Let all on earth their voices raise,
To sing the great Jehovah's praise,
He framed the globe; he built the sky;
He made the shining worlds on high,
And reigns in glory there:
His beams are majesty and light;
His beauties how divinely bright.
His dwelling place, how fair.

21 I 1,3-4
Come let us tune our loftiest song
Worship and thanks to him belong,
Who reigns and shall forever reign.

21 I 2-4
And raise to Christ our joyful strain,
Worship and thanks to him belong.
Whoreigns and shall forever reign.

24 I 1-4
Come let us join our cheerful song with angels round the throne
Ten thousand thousand are their tongues,
But all their joys are one,
But all their joys are one.

63 II 1-III 1
This is the day which God hath blest,
The brightest of the seven,
Type of that everlasting rest,
The saints enjoy in heaven. Then let us in his name sing on.

63 IV 1-2
Notone, but all our days below,
Let us in hymns employ.

164 III 2,7-8
Let earth her song begin!
For Christ the Lord hath risen,
Our joy that hath no end.

547 I 1-4
Children of the heavenly King,
As we journey let us sing,
Sing our Savior's worthy praise,
Glorious in his works and ways.

Sing

573 I 1-4-II 1-III 8

From glory unto glory!
Be this our joyous song;
As on the King's own highway,
We bravely march along,
The fullness of his blessing
Encompasseth our way;
The fullness of his promises
Crowns every brightening day,
The fullness of his glory,
Is beaming from above,
While more and more we learn to know,
The fullness of his love.
And closer yet and closer,
The golden bonds shall be,
Uniting all who love our Lord,
In pure sincerity;
And wider yet and wider
Shall the circling glory glow,
As more and more are taught of God,
That mighty love to know.

602 III 1,3-4

With that blessed hope before us,
Let the mighty advent chorus
Onward roll from tongue to tongue.

611 I 5-II 8

Let all the saints terestrial sing,
With those to glory gone;
For all the servants of our King,
In earth and heaven, are one.

One family we dwell in him,
One church, above, beneath,
Though now divided by the stream,
The narrow stream, of death:
One army of the living God,
To his command we bow;
Part of his host have crossed the flood,
And part are crossing now.

679 I 3-4

His praise, to whom our souls belong,
Let all the children sing.

Sing

679 IV 1-4

Hosanna! then, our songs shall be;
Hosanna to our King!
This is the children's jubilee;
L et all the children sing.

Sit

153 III 4-IV 1

Ye all are bought with Jesus' blood:
Pardon for all flows from his side:
My Lord, my Love, is crucified.
Then let us sit beneath his cross.

Speak

153 III 4-6-IV 5

Ye all are bought with Jesus' blood,
Pardon for all flows from his side:
My Lord, my Love, is crucified.
Of nothing think or speak beside.

Stir Up

558 IV 1-4

O let us stir each other up,
Our faith by works to approve,
By holy, purifying hope
And the sweet task of love.

Take Up

373 I 1-4

L et him to whom we now belong,
His sovereign right assert,
And take up every thankful song,
And every loving heart.

560 III 1-IV 4 VI 1-2

What troubles have we seen,
What conflicts have we passed,
Fightings without, and fears within,
Since we assembled we last!
But out of all the Lord,
Hath brought us by his love;
And still he doth his help afford,
And hides our life above.
Let us take up the cross,
Till we the crown obtain.

Tell

236 I 1-7-8

If human kindness meets return,
And owns the grateful tie;
If tender thoughts within us burn,
To feel a friend is nigh;
O shall not warmer accents tell,
The gratitude we owe
To Him who died, our fears to quell,
Our more than orphans woe!

Think

153 III 4-6, IV 5

Ye all are bought with Jesus' blood;
Pardon for all flows from his side;
My Lord, my Love, is crucified,
Of nothing think or speak beside.

240 I 5-6

Let us think how heaven and home,
Lie beyond that "Till he come,"

Worship

167 II 1, 3-4

Let elders worship at his feet,
With vials full of odors sweet
And harps of sweetest sound.

711 II 2-4

May we cheerfully obey;
Ever own and worship God.

Miscellaneous

69 I 1-4

Safely through another week,
God has brought us on our way;
Let us now a blessing seek,
Waiting in his courts today.

70 IV 1-2

In holy duties let the day,
In holy comforts pass away.

119 III 4

One chorus resound through the earth and the skies.

Miscellaneous

152 I 3-4
O come, together let us mourn,
Jesus, our Lord, is crucified.

180 I 2
Let angels prostrate fall.

227 II 1-2, III 1-4
O let us still proceed
In Jesus' work below,
The vineyard's of the Lord
Before his laborers lies;
And lo we see the vast reward
Which waits us in the skies.

240 I 1-2
Till he come, O let the words
Linger on the trembling cords.

241 II 1-4
O that we all might now begin
Our foolishness to mourn,
And turn at once from every sin,
And to the Saviour turn.

256 IV 3
O let his love your hearts constrain.

276 I 3-4
Let floods of penitential grief,
Burst forth from every eye.

310 II 6
Let angel minds inquire no more.

486 IV 1, 3-4
Let us press on, in patient self-denial,
Our portion lies beyond the hour of trial,
Our crown beyond the cross.

521 II 1-2
Though dark my path, and sad my lot,
Let me be still and murmur not.

Miscellaneous

521 II 1,3-4
Though dark my path, and sad my lot,
Or breathethe prayer divinely taught,
"Thy will be done!"

543 II 1-5
In simple trust like there's who heard,
Beside the Syrian sea,
The gracious calling of the Lord,
Let us, like them, without a word,
Rise up and follow thee.

554 IV 1-2
Let love, in one delightful stream,
Through every bosom flow.

554 IV 3-4
And union sweet, and dear esteem,
In every action glow.

569 I 1
Come let us use the grace divine.

569 II 3-4
And promise, in this sacred hour,
For God to live and die.

573 IV 1-4
O let our adoration
For all that he hath done,
Peal our beyond the stars of God,
While voice and life are one.

591 IV 3-4
But let our hearts, in every woe,
Still say, "Thy will be done."

602 III 1-2
With that blessed hope before us,
Let no harp remain unstrung.

646 I 7-8
Hallelujah! let the word,
Echo round the earth and main.

649 I 6
Let the earth her monarch know.

Miscellaneous

702 I 4-7
Land where my fathers died,
Land of the Pilgrim's pride,
From every mountain side,
Let freedom ring.

711 II 1-2
Here, beneath a virtuous sway,
May we cheerfully obey.

711 II 2-4
May we cheerfully obey;
Ever own and worship God.

711 II 8
And the greatful notes prolong.

Exhortations

Measures

Account

φ⁴ γ⁴ 153 (III 4-6 IV 3)⁴ (α)² (ω)⁶

Adore

φ³ γ³ 11 (III 3 IV 1)³ (α)³ (ω)
φ² μ² 167 II (2-4) 2 ss²
φ μ 310 II 5 ss
φ⁴ μ⁴ 694 (I 1 II 1-3)⁴ (ω)⁸ ss⁴

Agree

φ⁶ μ⁶ 565 I (1,3-6)⁶ (α)⁶ ss⁶

Ascend

λ⁵ γ⁵ 227 (IV 1-V 4)⁵ (α)⁹

Be

λ μ 22 VIII 2 ss
•³ γ³ 164 III (1,7-8)³ α
λ μ 240 I 3-4 ss
λ μ 253 IV 2-4 ss
λ² μ² 256 I (2-4)² ss²
λ² γ² 521 II (1-2)² (α)⁴
φ³ γ³ 573 IV (5-6)³ (α)³ sG

φ γ 649 I 7-8 (α)⁴ (ω) sG

Blend

•⁴ γ⁴ 164 III (5-8)⁴

Bless

φ⁸ μ⁸ 9 I (1,3II1-6)⁸ (ω)¹⁶ ss⁸

Boast

φ¹² γ¹² 560 (II 1-V 4)¹² (α)⁷⁴ (ω)²⁸

Bound

φ³ μ³ 21 (II 1-4, III 2)³ (α)³ (ω)⁴ ssw³

Bring

φ¹¹ μ¹¹ 631 I (1- IV 4, V 1-2)¹¹ (α)¹¹ (ω)¹³ ssw¹¹

Burn

φ³ μ³ 21 (II 1-III 1)³ (α)³ (ω)⁴ ss³

Catch

$\wedge^4\ \gamma^4$ 153 (III 4-6, IV 2)^4 $(\alpha)^2$ $(\alpha)^4$ ω^2

Cease

$\wedge^8\ \gamma^8$ 591 (II 3-IV 2)^8 $(\alpha)^8$ ω^9
$\bullet^2\ \gamma^2$ 602 I (1-2)^2

Cry

$\eta^4\ \gamma^4$ 11 (II 1-III 2)^4 $(\alpha)^2$ $\omega\omega^3$ SS^4

Descend

$\bullet''\ \gamma''$ 631 (I 1-IV 4, V 3)$''$ ω^2

Employ

Follow

$\wedge^{15}\ \gamma^{15}$ 594 (I 5, II 1, III 8)^{15} $\eta^6\ \gamma^6$ 107 II (2-4)^5 ω^6 SS^5
$(\alpha)^{17}$ ω^{31}

Fulfill

$\eta^7\ \gamma^7$ 568 (I 4-II 1-6)^7 $(\alpha)^{10}$ ω^7 OGW

Give

$\eta^3\ \gamma^3$ 11 (III 3-IV 1)^3 $(\alpha)^3$ ω^7
$\eta^3\ \gamma^3$ 11 (III 3-IV 2)^3 $(\alpha)^3$ ω^4
$\eta^3\ \gamma^3$ 11 (III 3-IV 2)^3 $(\alpha)^3$ ω^4
$\eta^3\ \gamma^3$ 11 (III 3-IV 2)^3 $(\alpha)^3$ ω^4
$\eta^3\ \gamma^3$ 11 (III 3-IV 2)^3 $(\alpha)^3$ ω^4
$\eta^3\ \gamma^3$ 11 (III 3-IV 3)^3 $(\alpha)^3$ ω^4
$\eta^3\ \gamma^3$ 11 (III 3-IV 3)^3 $(\alpha)^3$ ω^4
$\eta^3\ \gamma^3$ 11 (III 3-IV 4)^3 $(\alpha)^3$ ω^4

$\eta^3\ \gamma^3$ 36 (I 3-II 1-4)^3 ω^9
$\eta^4\ \gamma^4$ 153 (III 4-6-IV 1-4)^4 $(\alpha)^2$ $(\alpha)^5$ ω^6
$\eta\ \gamma$ 569 II 1-2 α ω

Go

$\wedge\ \gamma$ 63 IV 3-4 α ω
$\wedge^3\ \gamma^3$ 101 IV (5-6)^3
$\wedge^2\ \gamma^2$ 227 (II 3-III 4)^2 $(\alpha)^4$ ω SPI^2

Hasten

$\wedge^3\ \gamma^3$ 63 (II 1-4-III 2-3)^3 $(\alpha)^6$
$\wedge^3\ \gamma^3$ 63 (II 1-4-III 2-4)^3 $(\alpha)^3$
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 344 VI 5-8 $(\alpha)^2$

Honor

$\eta^4\ \gamma^4$ 11 (II 1-III 2)^4 $(\alpha)^2$ $\omega\omega^3$ SS^4

Improve

$\lambda^{14}\ \gamma^{14}$ 568 (I 5-6-II 1-6)^{14} $(\alpha)^{34}$

Join

$\varphi^2\ \gamma^2$ 63 I (1-4)^2 $(\alpha)^4$ ω
$\varphi 6\ \mu 6$ 565 I (2-6)6 $(\alpha)6$ SS6
$\varphi\ \gamma$ 569 I 2-4 $(\alpha)^2$
$\lambda\ \gamma$ 611 I 1-2 $(\alpha)^2$
$\lambda\ \pi$ 649 III 5-8 $\omega 3$ SS
$\lambda\ \gamma$ 711 II 5-7 α

Keep

$\varphi^4 \mu^4$ 164 (III 3-4, VII 8)^4 $(\alpha)^2$ SS^4

Learn

$\lambda\ \gamma$ 92 II 2 $(\alpha)^2$
$\lambda^2\ \mu 2$ 686 V (1-4)^2 SS^2

Mount

$\lambda^{17}\ \gamma^{17}$ 294 (I 6, II 1-III 8)^{17}
$(\alpha)^{19}$ ω^{35}

Mourn

$\lambda^2\ \gamma^2$ 152 I (3-4)^2 $(\alpha)^3$
$\lambda\ \gamma$ 241 II 1-2 $(\alpha)^2$

Negatives

$\lambda\ \mu$ 308 I 1 ω SS
$\lambda\ \mu$ 308 I 2, II 1-2 ω SS
$\lambda\ \mu$ 308 I 3-4 ω SS
$\lambda^6\ \gamma^6$ 486 IV (1-4)^6 $(\alpha)^{12}$
$\lambda^4\ \gamma^4$ 521 II (1-2)^4 $(\alpha)^8$
$\lambda^7\ \gamma^7$ 568 (I 3, II 1-6)^7 $(\alpha)^{10}$
$\lambda\ \pi$ 694 II 2 SS
$\lambda^3\ \pi^3$ 699 (I 2-II 4)^3 $(\alpha)^4$ ω^3 SS^3
$\lambda\ \gamma$ 711 II 2-3 α

Praise

$\varphi^2\ \mu^2$ 5 I (2-4)^2 SS^2
$\varphi\ \mu$ 32 I 2-3 α SS
$\varphi\ \mu$ 32 I 4-6 SS
$\varphi\ \mu$ 32 II 1-3 SS
$\varphi\ \mu$ 32 II 6 SS
$\varphi\ \mu$ 32 III 1-3 α SS
$\varphi\ \mu$ 32 III 6 SS
$\varphi\ \gamma$ 32 IV 1-3 $(\alpha)^2$
$\varphi\ \gamma$ 32 IV 4-6 $(\alpha)^2$
$\varphi\ \gamma$ 32 V 1-3 $(\alpha)^2$
$\varphi\ \gamma$ 32 V 4-6 $(\alpha)^2$
$\varphi\ \gamma$ 32 VI 1-3 α
$\varphi\ \gamma$ 32 VI 4-6

Praise

32 VII 1-3
32 VII(4-6)3
32 VIII 1-3 (α)2 SS
32 VIII 4-6 SS
36 (I 1-2-II 1-4)6 (α)6 ω12
184 IV 2-3 ω SS

Pursue

568 (I 1,II 1-6)7 (α)17

Reckon

560 (III 1-IV 4, VI 3-4)12 α50 ω16

Repeat

631 (I 1-IV 4,V4)11 ω12

Rise

46 (I 1-2, II 1-III 4)9 (α)13 ω2
119 III 2 SS
543 II 1-4 α ω SPI
611 I 3-4 α
631 (I 1-V 1)11 ω13

Roll Round

568 (I 2,II 1-6)7 (α)10

Sing

5 I(3-4)2 SSW2
8 IV(1,3-4)2 (α)2 (1)

9 (I 1-2,II 1-6)8 ω16 SS8
21 (I 1.3-4)4 (α)8 ω4
21 I(2-4)4 (α)4 ω4
24 I(1-4)4 (α)4 ω4
63 (II 1-III 1)3 (α)3 ω3
63 IV 1-2 α
164 III(2,7-8)2 α
547 I (1-4) (α) ω
547 I (1-4)2 (α)2 ω2
573 (I 1-4,II 1-III 8)7 (α)18 ω4

602 III (1,3-4) α
611 (I 5-II 8)6 α3 ω3 SS6
679 I 3-4 α ω
679 IV 1-4

Sit

λ⁴ γ⁴ 153 (III 4-IV 1)⁴ (α)² (α)⁴ (ω)⁶

Speak

λ⁴ γ⁴ 153 (III 4-6, IV 5)⁴ (α)² (ω)⁴

StirUp

λ⁴ γ⁴ 558 IV (1-4)⁴ (α)⁸ (ω)⁴

Take Up

ϙ² μ² 373 I (1-4)² (α)² (ω)² SS²
λ¹² γ¹² 560 (III 1-IV 4, VI 1-2)¹² (α)⁶⁰ (ω)¹⁶

Tell

ϙ³ γ³ 236 I (1-7)³ (α)⁶ (ω)³
ϙ³ γ³ 236 I (1-8)³ (α)⁶ (ω)³

Think

λ⁴ γ⁴ 153 (III 4-6, IV 5)⁴ (α)² (ω)⁴
λ² γ² 240 I (5-6)² (α)² (ω)²

Worship

• ² γ² 167 II (1, 3-4)² (ω)²
ϙ γ 711 II 2-4 α

Miscellaneous

λ γ 69 I 1-4 (α)² (ω)
λ² μ² 70 IV (1-2)² SS²
λ μ 119 III 4 SS
λ² γ² 152 I (3-4)² (α)³

• γ 180 I 2
λ² β γ 227 (II (1-2, III 1-4)² (α)⁴ (ω) S²
λ μ 240 I 1-2 SS
λ³ γ³ 241 II (1-4)³ (α)⁴
λ μ 256 IV 3 (ω)² SS
λ μ 276 I 3-4 SS
• γ 310 II 6
λ² γ² 486 IV (1, 3-4)² (α)³
λ² γ² 521 II (1-2)² (α)⁴
λ² γ² 521 II (1, 3-4)² α⁴ (ω)²
λ γ 543 II 1-5 α (ω)²
λ μ 554 IV 1-2 SSW γ
λ² μ² 554 IV (3-4)² SSW γ²

Miscellaneous

$\lambda\ \gamma$	569	I 1	α
$\varphi^2\gamma^2$	569	II $(3\text{-}4)^2$	$(\alpha)^2$
$\lambda\ \gamma$	573	IV 1-4	α (1)
$\lambda\ \gamma$	591	IV 3-4	α (1)
$\lambda\ \gamma$	602	III 1-2	α
$\lambda^3\gamma^3$	702	$I(4\text{-}7)^3$	α
$\lambda\ \gamma$	711	II 1-2	α
$\lambda\ \gamma$	711	II 2,4	α
$\lambda\ \gamma$	711	II 8	α

Statement of activities in the future tense.

Material

Adore
4 III 6
I shall his power adore.

637 II 2
Heathen tribes his name adore.

642 V 2-3
Thee honor and adore,
With my whole heart; and blaze abroad.

Appear
717 II 5-6
First the blade,and then the ear
Then the full corn shall appear.

Bear
100 IV 3-4
I'll drop my burden at his feet,
And bear a song away.

393 IV 3-4
I'll bear the toil,endure the pain,
Supported by thy word.

425 III -4
But all my treasures with me bear.

428 III 1-2
The concentrated cross I'll bear,
Till death shall set me free.

516 II 1-4
Sweet hour of prayer, sweet hour of prayer,
Thy wings shall my partition bear
To Him,whose truth and faithfulness
Engage the waiting soul to bless.

516 II 1-4

Sweet hour of prayer, sweet hour of prayer,
Thy wings shall my petition bear
To Him, whose truth and faithfulness
Engage the waiting soul to bless.

Breathe
401 IV 3-4
But breathe unutterable praise,
And rapturous awe, and silent love.

Cast
516 II 5-7
And since he bids me seek his face,
Believe his word,and trust his grace,
I'll cast on him my every care.

Confess
9 III 4-5
Then shall the race of men confess
The beauty of his holiness.

260 III 2
And there my guilt confess.

336 V 3-4
And my last hour of life confess
His dying love, his saving power.

Crown
138 IV 3-4
And crown thee their eternal king,
O Lord of Glory! Lamb of God!

180 V 4
And crown him Lord of all.

508 IV 1-2
At the name of Jesus bowing,
Falling prostrate at his feet.

508 IV 3-4
King of kings in heaven we'll crown him,
When our journey is complete.

633 III 1-6
With shouting and singing,
And jubilant ringing,
Their arms of rebellion cast down,
At last every nation
The Lord of salvation
Their King and Redeemer shall crown!

633 III 1-6
With shouting and singing,
And jubilant ringing,
Their arms of rebellion cast down,
At last every nation
The Lord of salvation
Their King and Redeemer shall crown!

Find

517 IV 1-3

In every joy that crowns my days,
In every pain I bear,
My heart shall find delight in praise.

607 I 1-2,6-8

And let this feeble body fail,
And let it droop and die;
And find its long-sought rest,
That only bliss for which it pants,
In my Redeemer's breast.

Give

208 III 3-4

To her my cares and toils be given;
Till toil and cares shall end.

Go

305 III 1-4

From faith to faith, from grace to grace,
So in thy strength shall I go on,
Till heaven and earth flee from thy face,
And glory end what grace begun.

305 III 1-4

F rom faith to faith, from grace to grace,
So in thy strength shall I go on,
Till heaven and earth flee from thy face,
And glory end what grace begun.

306 I 5-8

The way the holy prophets went,
The road that leads from banishment,
The King's highway of holiness,
I'll go, for all his paths are peace.

414 II 5

Where'er thou sendest we will go.

428 III 3-4

And then go home my crown to wear,
For there's a crown for me.

Go

451 III 3-4

And then with him go hand in hand,
Far into bliss.

547 V 1-2

Lord,obediently we'll go,
Gladly leaving all below.

Hear

41 I 1-2

Lord,in the morning thou shalt hear,
My voice ascending high.

71 IV 1-2

Then shall I see,and hear,and know,
All I desired or wished below.

178 VI 5

We soon shall hear the archangel's voice.

312 V 2

That vow renewed shall daily hear.

312 V 3-4

Till in life's latest hour I bow, And bless in death a bond so dear.

Honor

118 I 5

Thee will I honor.

642 V 2

Thee honor and adore.

649 III 1-2

With my substance I will honor
My Redeemer and my Lord.

Join

180 V 3

We'll join the everlasting song.

266 IV 3-4

And all my powers shall join to bless
The Lord,my strength and righteousness.

385 III 7-8

Soon you'll join that glorious train,
Who shout their Saviour's praise.

556 IV 3

But we shall still be joined in heart.

607 I 1-2,5

And let this feeble body fail,
And let it droop and die;
My soul
Shall join the disembodied saints.

Know

71 IV 1-2
Then shall I see, and hear, and know,
All I desired or wished below.

181 IV 1-2
God, through himself, we then shall know,
If thou within us shine.

273 IV 1-2
One only care my soul shall know,
Father, all thy commands to do.

273 IV 3-4
A nd feel, what endless years shall prove,
That thou, my Lord, my God, art love.

517 VI 3
My steadfast hope shall know no fear.

683 III 3
We shall know he holds us.

Lay

132 II 1-3
When the pangs of trial seize us,
When the waves of sorrow roll,
I will lay my head on Jesus.

386 V 3-4
And, crowned with victory, at thy feet
I'll lay my honors down.

Lead

266 III 3
I'll lead them to my Saviour's blood.

Lead

460 III 1-4
So long thy power hath blest me, sure it still
Will lead me on
O'er moor and fen, o'er crag and torrent, till
The night is gone.

Live

277 III 2
O speak, and I shall live.

297 IV 3-4
I shall in Christ, at that glad hour,
And Christ in me shall live.

712 V 3
For thee thy sons shall nobly live.

Love

290 III 4
Obey thee, love thee, and be blessed.

367 IV 1
Thee will I love, my joy, my crown.

367 IV 2
Thee will I love, my Lord, my God.

367 IV 3-4
Thee will I love, beneath thy frown,
Or smile, thy scepter or thy rod.

Love

367 IV 5-6

What though my flesh and heart decay?
Thee shall I love in endless day.

415 III 1-2

Faith of our Fathers! we will love
Both friend and foe in all our strife.

537 IV 3-4

I love thee, dearest Lord, and will,
Unseen, but not unknown.

625 V 1-2

Knowing as I am known
How shall I love that word.

Mark

492 IV 1-2, V 1-4, VI 3-4

Return, O holy Dove, return,
Sweet messenger of rest!

The dearest idol I have known,
Whate'er that idol be,
Help me to tear it from thy throne,
And worship only thee.

So purer light shall mark the road
That leads me to the Lamb.

Negatives

32 III 1-3

My tongue shall never retire,
Of chanting with the choir,
May Jesus Christ be praised!

151 III 5-6

These eyes, new faith receiving,
From Jesus shall not move.

Negatives

335 V 2-4
Our words are lost,nor will we know,
Nor will we think of aught beside,
"My Lord,my Love is crucified."

350 I 5-6
I shall not fear the battle,
If thou art by my side.

350 I 7-8
Nor wonder from the pathway
If thou wilt be my guide,

375 V 1-2
No longer than my heart shall mourn,
While,purified by grace.

375 VI 1-3
My steadfast soul,from falling free,
Shall then no longer move.
While Christ is all the world to me.

375 VI 1-4
My steadfast soul,from falling free,
Shall then no longer move,
While Christ is all the world to me.
And all my heart is love.

379 III 1-2
While in this region here below
No other good will I pursue.

379 IV 3-4
Nor will I hear,nor will I speak,
Of any other love but thine.

379 IV 3-4
Nor will I hear, nor will I speak,
Of any other love but thine.

401 IV 1-2
O'erwhelmed with thy stupendous grace,
I shall not in thy presence move.

405 IV 4
Nor tire amidst the heavenly road.

414 II 6
Nor any question ask.

425 III 1-3
Then let the wildest storms arise;
Let tempests mingle earth and sky;
No fatal shipwreck shall I fear.

Negatives

452 I 1-2

In heavenly love abiding,
No change my heart shall fear.

471 IV 1-2

Never will I remove
Out of thy hands my cause.

487 III 1-3

Whate'er my God ordains is right;
Though I the cup must drink
That bitter seems to my faint heart

487 III 4

I will not fear nor shrink.

487 III 4

I will not fear nor shrink.

511 III 2

I never will unloose my hold.

511 III 5-6

Wrestling,I will not let thee go,
Till I thy name,thy nature know.

511 IV 5-6

Wrestling, I will,not let thee go,
Till I thy name, thy natureknow.

534 I 4-6

My days of praise shall ne'er be past,
While life,and thought,and being last,
Or immortality endures.

569 III 3

We will no more our God forsake.

569 III 3-4

We will no more our God forsake,
Or cast his words behind.

569 IV 1-2

We never will throw off his fear
Who hears our solemn vow.

637 II 3-4

Satan and his host o'erthrown,
Bound in chains,shall hurt no more.

683 I 8

And we shall not want.

Own

437 V 3

So shalt thou,wondering,own his way.

Own

446 I 1-4

If, on a quiet sea
Toward heaven we calmly sail,
With grateful hearts, O God, to thee,
WE'll own the favoring gale.

499 III 3

My bounding heart shall own thy sway.

637 II 1

Mightiest kings his power shall own.

708 III 1-2

Thy kindness to our fathers shown
Their children's children long shall own.

Plead

155 VI 1-4

In every time of need,
Before the judgment throne,
Thy work, O Lamb of God, I'll plead,
Thy merits not my own.

Praise

25 I 1-5

O thou God of my salvation,
My Redeemer from all sin,
Moved by thy divine compassion
Who hast died my heart to win,
I will praise thee; I will praise thee.

78 IV 2

All thy works shall praise thy name, in earth, and sky, and sea.

91 III 5-6

Songs of praises
I will ever give to thee.

266 III 4

And they shall praise a pardoning God.

534 I 1

I'll praise my Maker while I've breath.

534 IV 1

I'll praise him while he lends me breath.

642 V 1

Thee will I praise, O my Lord, my God.

707 IV 1-4

So will thy people, with thankful devotion,
Praise him who saved them from peril and sword,
Shouting in chorus, from ocean to ocean,
Peace to the nations, and praise to the Lord.

Pursue

105 VI 1-2

Through every period of my life
Thy goodness I'll pursue.

105 VI 1-4

Through every period of my life,
Thy goodness I'll pursue,
And after death, in distant worlds,
The glorious theme renew.

316 I 3-4

His track I see, and I'll pursue
The narrow way, till him I view.

Quit

607 I 1-3

And let this feeble body fail,
And let it droop and die;
My soul shall quit the mournful vale.

Raise

6 III 2

High as the heavens our voices raise.

105 VII 1-2

Through all eternity to thee,
A grateful song I'll raise.

315 IV 1-4

Then, with my waking thoughts
Bright with thy praise,
Out of my stony griefs
Bethel I'll raise.

317 IV 3-4

This be the parting cry
My heart shall raise.

445 IV 4-6

So shall thy saints and martyrs raise
A joyful chorus to thy praise,
Through ages without end.

708 III 3-4

To thee, with greatful hearts, shall raise,
The tribute of exalting praise.

Rejoice

122 V 7-8
And my heart shall rejoice,Lord Jesus,
When thou comest and callest for me.

530 III 3
Thy foes will rejoice when my sorrows they see.

532 II 3
In thee,my Priest, will I rejoice.

700 V 3
In God,our shield,we will rejoice.

Remember

234 I 1-2
According to thy gracious word,
In meek humility.

234 I 3-4
This will I do,my dying Lord,
I will remember thee.

234 V 3-4
Yea,while a breath,a pulse remains
Will I remember thee!

Rise

78 I 2
Early in the morning our songs shall rise to thee.

322 IV 1-4
But O,when that last conflict's o'er,
And I am chained to flesh no more,
With what glad accents shall I rise
To join the music of the skies!

516 III 5-6
This robe of flesh I'll drop, and rise,
To seize the everlasting prize.

703 II 1-2
For her our prayer shall rise
To God, above the skies.

715 III 1
Here in thy house shall incense rise.

See

71 IV 1-2
Then shall I see,and hear,and know,
All I desired or wished below.

See

371 I 3

I,even I,shall see his face.

517 VI 1

My lifted eye,without a tear.

517 VI 1-2

My lifted eye,without a tear,
The gathering storm shall see.

540 IV 3

And I shall see his face.

547 II 3-4

They are happy now,and we
Soon their happiness shall see.

550 IV 2-4

And we at last shall see
Her eyes are eyes of tenderness,
Her speech but echoes thee..

639 III 1-2

Fling out the banner! heathen lands
Shall see from farthe glorious sight.

Seek

379 IV 1-2

That path with humble speed I'll seek.
In which my Saviour's footsteps shine.

517 IV 1-2,4

In every joy that crowns my days,
In every pain I bear,
(Or my heart) seek relief in prayer.

532 II 4

And thy salvation seek.

Shall Be

102 VI 1-2

Our life,while thou preservest life,
A sacrifice shall be.

206 IV 1-3

Onward shall be our course,
Despite of fraud or force;
God is before.

291 IV 4

And shall be till I die.

296 I 1-6

When time seems short and death
is near,
And I am pressed by doubt and
fear,
And sins,an overflowing tide,
Assail my peace on every side,
This thought my refuge still
shall be,
I know the Saviour died for me.

Shall Be

317 II 5-7

This all my prayer shall be,
More love, O Christ, to thee,
More love to thee!

317 IV 5-7

This still its prayer shall be
More love, O Christ, to thee,
More love to thee!

369 III 3-4

Then life shall be thy service Lord
And death the gate of heaven.

371 I 4

I shall be holy there.

408 I 3-4

Henceforth in fields of conquest
Thy tents shall be our home.

492 IV 1-2, V 1--VI 2

Return, O holy Dove, return
Sweet messenger of rest!

The dearest idol I have known,
Whate'er that idol be,
Help me to tear it from thy throne,
And worship only thee.

So shall my walk be close with God,
Calm and serene my frame..

532 III 1-2

My Jesus shall be still my theme,
While in this world I stay.

Shall Be

532 IV 4

And Christ shall be my song.

575 V 1-2

Our residue of days or hours,
Thine, wholly thine, shall be.

575 V 3-4

And all our consecrated powers,
A sacrifice to thee.

592 IV 3-4

And this shall be our children's song,
When we are cold in dust.

679 IV 1-2

Hosanna! then, our song shall be,
Hosanna to our King!

Show

374 II 2--III 1

Thou shalt my example be;
Thou didst live to God alone,
Thou didst never seek thine own.
I shall then show forth thy praise.

575 IV 1-4

Our lips and lives shall gladly show
The wonders of thy love.
While on in Jesus' steps we go
To see thy face above.

Sing
4 III 2-8

I on his oath depend;
I shall, on eagle's wings upborne,
To heaven ascend,
I shall behold his face,
I shall his power adore,
And sing the wonders of his grace,
Forever more.

11 II 3-4

The great congregation his triumph shall sing,
Ascribing salvation to Jesus, our King.

124 IV 1-4

Thus, safely moored, my perils o'er,
I'll sing first in night's diadem,
Forever, and forever more,
The star! the Star of Bethlehem!

315 I 3-6

E'en though it be a cross
That raiseth me
Still all my song shall be
Nearer my God to thee.

315 I 5,7

Still all my song shall be,
Nearer to thee.

316 IV 2-4

Hope still, and thou shalt sing
The praise of him who is thy God,
Thy Saviour, and thy King.

483 V 2-4

And in thy praise will sing,
Solely because thou art my God,
And my eternal King.

Sing

483 V 3-4

Solely because thou art my God,
A nd my eternal King.

532 III 3-4

I'll sing my Jesus' lovely name
When all things else decay.

532 IV 1-3

When I appear in yonder cloud ,
With all thy favored throng,
Then will I sing more sweet, more loud.

544 IV 5-8

And when,in scenes of glory,
I sing the new,new song,
'Twill be the old,old story
That I have loved so long.

Soar

607 I 1-4

And let this feeble body fail,
And let it droop and die;
My soul shall quit the mournful vale
And soar to worlds on high.

Sound

5 II 3-4

Thy praise shall sound from shore to shore,
Till sun shall rise and set no more.

181 IV 1-4

God, through himself,we then shall know
If thou within us shine;
And sound,with all thy saints below,
The depths of love divine.

322 I 1-2

God of my life, through all my days
My grateful powers shall sound thy praise.

Spring

639 IV 4

And spring immortal into life.

641 II 1-4

And from that scattered dust,
Around us and abroad
Shall spring a plenteous seed
Of witnesses for God.

Stand

148 II 1

Bold shall I stand in thy great day.

487 V 1-4

Whate'er my God ordains is right;
Here will I take my stand,
Though sorrow,need,or death make earth
For me a desert land.

Tell

260 III 3-4

I'll tell him I'm a wretch undone
Without a sovereign grace.

306 III 5-6

Then will I tell to sinners round,
What a dear Saviour I have found.

Trust

449 V 2

I'll always trust in thee.

486 I 1-2

Still will we trust, though earth seem dark and dreary,
And the heart faint beneath his chastening rod.

486 I 3-4

Though rough and steepour pathway, worn and weary,
Still will we trust in God.

487 I 1-4

Whate'er my God ordains is right;
His will is ever just;
Howe'er he orders now my cause,
I will be still and trust.

Tune

79 VII 3

Wonder and joy shall tune my heart.

454 IV 1-6

Though vine nor fig-tree neither
There wanted fruit should bear,
Though all the fields should wither,
Nor flocks nor herds be there;
Yet God the same abiding,
His praise shall tune my voice.

Wait

51 IV 3-4

And wait thy voice to rouse my tomb,
With sweet salvation in thy sound.

516 II 5-6,8

And since he bids me seek his face,
Believe his word, and trust his grace,
(And) I'll wait for thee, sweet hour of prayer.

Walk

304 III 7-8

And in that light of life I'll walk,
Till traveling days are done.

452 II 8

And I will walk with him.

453 V 3-7

Thus shall I walk with thee,
The loved Unseen;
Leaning on thee, my God,
Guided along the road,
Nothing between.

Walk

453 V 3-7

Thus shall I walk with thee,
The loved Unseen;
Leaning on thee,My God,
Guided along the road,
Nothing between.

Miscellaneous

4 III 3-4

I shall,on eagles wings upborne,
To heaven ascend.

208 III 2

For her my prayers ascend.

4 III 5

I shall behold his face.

170 III 1-2

He has gone;but we once more
Shall behold him as before.

6 III 1

We'll crowd thy gates with thankful song.

6 III 3-4

And earth with her ten thousand tongues,
Shall fill thy courts with sounding praise.

517 V 1-2

When gladness wings my favored hour,
Thy love my thoughts shall fill.

9 III 4-5

Then shall the race of men confess
The beauty of his holiness.

9 III 6

His saving grace proclaim.

108 V 1-2

Our glad hosannas,Prince of Peace,
Thy welcome shall proclaim.

25 III 1-3

While the angel choirs are crying,
"Glory to the greatI AM,"
I with them will still bevying.

41 I 3

To thee will I direct my prayer.

Miscellaneous

41 I 4
To thee lift up mine eye.

51 IV 1-2
Thus, when the night of death shall come
My flesh shall rest beneath the ground.

517 VI 4
That heart will rest on thee.

60 I 4
Thy praise shall hallow now our rest.

79 VII 4
And love command my tongue.

100 IV 3
I'll drop my burden at his feet.

516 III 5
This robe of flesh I'll drop and rise.

117 III Ref. 1-2
O they sang, and I ween that never
The carol on earth shall cease.

118 I 4
Thee will I cherish.

138 IV 1-2
Thy cross our creed! thy boundless love
A ransomed world at last shall laud.

167 V 4
And we shall reign with thee.

182 III 3-4
And unto thee will I devote
The remnant of my days.

208 III 1
For her my tears shall fall.

260 III 1
Prostrate I'll lie before his throne.

277 III 3-4
And here I will unwearied lie,
Till thou thy Spirit give.

260 III 3-4
I'll tell him I'm a wretch undone
Without his sovereign grace.

306 III 5-6
Then will I tell to sinners round,
What a dear Saviour I have found.

Miscellaneous

260 III 2
And there my guilt confess.

260 IV 3-4
But, if I perish, I will pray,
And perish only there.

266 III 1
Then will I teach the world thy ways.

266 III 2
Sinners shall learn thy sovereign grace.

651 III 7-8
And men with angels learn to sing
"Behold, the kingdom is at hand!"

283 III 7-8
Remove it, and I shall declare
That God is only love.

285 VI 3-4
'Tis Jesus speaks--I must, I will,
I can, I do believe.

290 III 3
Yes, sacred Teacher, we will come.

642 III 1-2
The nations all whom thou hast made
Shall come, and all shame frame.

290 III 4
Obey thee, love thee, and be blest.

366 III 3
And every point thy law obey.

Miscellaneous

302 V 1-2
Fixed on this ground will I remain
Though my heart fail, and flesh decay.

302 V 5
Mercy's full power I then shall prove.

304 III 7-8
And in that light of life I'll walk,
Till traveling days are done.

306 III 4
Nothing but love shall I receive.

306 III 7
I'll point to thy redeeming blood.

306 III 8
And say, "Behold the way to God."

312 V 1-2
High heaven, that heard the solemn vow,
That vow renewed shall daily hear.

312 V 3-4
Till in life's latest hour I bow
And bless in death the bonds so dear.

317 IV 1-2
Then shall my latest breath
Whisper thy praise.

322 I 3
My song shall wake with opening light.

322 I 4
And cheer the dark and silent night.

322 II 1-2
When anxious cares would break my rest,
And griefs would tear my throbbing breast.

322 II 3-4
Thy tuneful praises raised on high
Shall check the murmur and the sigh.

322 III 1-2
When death o'er nature shall prevail,
And all the powers of language fail.

Miscellaneous

322 III 3
Joy through my swimming eyes shall break.

327 V 3-4
And gaze, transported at the sight,
To all eternity.

332 II 3
Gladly will I toil and suffer.

366 III 2
And I thy statutes shall fulfill.

366 III 4
And perfectly perform thy will.

371 II 3-4
Conquer through him, I soon shall seize,
And wear it as my due.

371 II 3-4
Conquer through him, I soon shall seize
And wear it as my due.

374 III 2
Serve thee all my happy days.

419 IV 6-7
Lord, if I may,
I'll serve another day!

379 III 3-4
I'll bid this world of noise and show,
With all its glittering snares, adieu!

393 IV 3-4
I'll bear the toil, endure the pain,
Supported by thy word.

405 III 1-4
From him, the overflowing spring,
Our souls shall drink a fresh supply,
While such as trust their native strength,
Shall melt away, and droop, and die.

Miscellaneous

712 V 4
And at thy need shall die for thee.

405 IV 1-2
Swift as the eagle cuts the air,
WE'll mount aloft to his abode.

405 IV 3
On wings of love our soul shall fly.

420 I 3-4
Under the standard exalted and royal,
Strong in thy strength we will battle for thee.

446 III 1-2
Soon shall our doubts and fears
All yield to thy control.

470 II 1-2
If life, be long, I will be glad,
That I may long obey.

471 IV 4
A nd hang upon thy cross.

487 III 2-4
Though I the cup must drink
That bitter seems to my faint heart,
I will not fear nor shrink.

487 III 2-4
Though I the cup must drink
That bitter seems to my faint heart,
I will not fear nor shrink.

487 V 1-2
Whate'er my God ordains is right;
Here will I take my stand.

499 III 1-4
Here, then, my God, vouchsafe to stay,
A nd bid my heart rejoice;
My bounding heart shall own thy sway,
And echo to thy voice.

516 III 5-6
This robe of flesh I'll drop, and rise,
To seize the everlasting prize.

516 III 7-8
And shout while passing through the air,
Farewell, farewell, sweet hour of prayer!

517 V 3-4
Resigned, when storms of sorrow lower,
My soul shall meet thy will.

530 III 3-4
Thy foes will rejoice when my sorrows they see
And smile at the tears I have shed.

532 IV 4
And Christ will be my song.

534 I 2-3
And when my voice is lost in death,
Praise shall employ my nobler powers.

Miscellaneous

537 V 1-4
When death these mortal eyes shall seal,
And still this throbbing heart,
The rending veil shall thee reveal,
All-glorious as thou art.

547 V 3-4
Only thou our Leader be,
And we still will follow thee.

573 IV 7
O even now our hearts shall bow.

573 IV 8
And joyful vows renew.

600 IV 3-4
So shall I to my ways take heed,
To all I speak or do.

625 V 3-4
How oft repeat before the throne,
"Forever with the Lord."

639 III 3-4
And nations, crowding to be borne,
Baptize their spirits in its light.

639 IV 1-3
Fling out the banner! sin-sick souls
That sink and perish in the strife,
Shall touch in faith its radiant hem.

641 I 1-4
Flung to the heedless winds,
Or on the waters cast,
The martyrs' ashes, watched,
Shall gathered be at last.

642 III 2-3
Shall come, and all shall frame,
To bow them low before thee, Lord!

Miscellaneous

642 III 4

And glorify thy name.

642 V 3-4

With my whole heart; and blaze abroad
Thy name forever more!

651 III 5-6

Yet shall thy song of triumph ring
In full accord, from land to land.

665 VI 1-2

And when at last the blood-washed throng
Is gathered from all lands.

665 VI 3-4

WE'll enter with triumphant song
The house not made with hands.

666 II 3

Where the heart is the alter whence incense shall roll

677 III 6

We will early turn to thee.

683 III 4

Often feel his smile.

683 III 7-8

And we shall waken,
To behold his face.

700 V 4

And ever bless thy name.

715 III 3-4

Still we will make thy mercies known,
Around thy board, around our own.

Statement of activities in the future tense

Measures

Adore

$\varphi\ \gamma$ 4 III 6 α ω
$\varphi\ \gamma$ 637 II 2 ω
$\varphi\ \gamma$ 642 V 2-3 $(\alpha)^2\ \omega$

Appear

$\lambda^3\ \gamma^3$ 717 II$(5\text{-}6)^3$

Bear

$\lambda\ \gamma$ 100 IV 3-4 α
$\lambda\ \mu$ 393 IV 3-4 α (II S
$\lambda\ \gamma$ 425 III 4 $(\alpha)^3$
$\lambda\ \gamma$ 428 III 1-2 $(\alpha)^2$
$\lambda^2\ \gamma^2$ 516 II$(1\text{-}4)^2(\alpha)^2$
$\lambda^2\ \gamma^2$ 516 II$(1\text{-}4)^2\ (\alpha)^2$

Breathe

$\lambda^3\ \gamma^3$ 401 IV$(3\text{-}4)^3\ (\alpha)^3$

Cast

$\lambda^3\ \gamma^3$ 516 II$(5\text{-}7)^3\ (\alpha)^9\ \omega)^9$

Confess

$\varphi\ \gamma$ 9 III 4-5 ω
$\varphi\ \gamma$ 260 III 2 $(\alpha)^2$
$\varphi^2\ \gamma^2$ 336 V$(3\text{-}4)^2(\alpha)^2\ \omega)^2$

Crown

$\varphi^2\ \gamma^2$ 138 IV$(3\text{-}4)^2\omega)^4$
$\varphi\ \gamma$ 180 V 4 α $\omega)$
$\varphi^2\ \gamma^2$ 508 IV$(1\text{-}4)^2(\alpha)^4\ \omega)^2$

$\varphi^4\ \gamma^4$ 633 III$(1\text{-}6)^4\ \omega)^5$
$\varphi^4\ \gamma^4$ 633 III$(1\text{-}6)^4\ \omega)^5$

Feel

$\varphi^2\ \gamma^2$ 273 IV$(3\text{-}4)^2(\alpha)^4\ \omega)^2$
$\lambda\ \gamma$ 683 III 4 α $\omega)$

Find

$\varphi\ \gamma$ 517 IV 1-3 $(\alpha)^4$
$\lambda^6\ \gamma^6$ 607 I$(1\text{-}3,6\text{-}8)^6\ (\alpha)^{12}$

Give

$\lambda^4\ \mu^4$ 208 III$(3\text{-}4)^4\ (\alpha)^4$ S4

Go

$\wedge^3$ γ^3 305 III (1-4)^3 (α)^3 (1)^6
$\wedge^3$ γ^3 305 III (1-4)^3 (α)^3 (1)^6
$\wedge^3$ γ^3 306 I (5-8)^3 (α)^3 (1)^3
φ γ 414 II 5 α (1) SG
$\wedge$ γ 428 III 3-4 (α)^3
$\wedge$ γ 451 III 3-4 (α) (1)
$\wedge$ γ 547 V 1-2 α O G W

Hear

φ γ 41 I 1-2 α (1)
$\wedge$ γ 71 IV 1-2 (α)^4
$\wedge$ γ 178 VI 5 α
$\wedge$ γ 312 V 2-4 (α)^2

Honor

φ γ 118 I 5 α (1)
φ γ 642 V 2 α (1)
φ^2 γ^2 649 III (1-2)^2 (α)^6 S G^2

Join

$\wedge$ γ 180 V 3 α
φ^3 γ^3 266 IV (3-4)^3 (α)^5
φ γ 385 III 7-8 (1)^2
$\wedge$ γ 556 V 3 α
$\wedge^2$ γ^2 607 I (1-2,5)^2 (α)^2

Know

$\wedge^2$ γ^2 71 IV (1-2)^2 (α)^4
$\wedge$ γ 181 IV 1-2 (α)^2 (1)^2
$\wedge$ γ 273 IV 1-2 α (1)
$\wedge$ γ 517 VI 3 α
$\wedge$ γ 683 III 3 α (1)

Lay

$\wedge^2$ γ^2 132 II (1-3)^2 (α)^4 α
φ γ 396 V 3-4 (α)^2 (1)

Lead

$\wedge^{\omega}$ 266 III 3 (α)^2 (1) S S
$\wedge^{4}\gamma^{4}$ 460 III (1-4)^4 (α)^8 (1)^4

Live

$\wedge$ γ 277 III 2
φ^2 γ^2 297 IV (3-4)^2 (α)^2
$\wedge$ γ 712 V 3 (1)^2

Love

φ γ 290 III 4 α (1) S G
φ^2 γ^2 367 IV (1)^2 (α)^4 (1)^2 S G

Love

$q^2\ r^2$	367	IV (2)^2 (α)^4 (//)^2 SG
$q^4\ r^4$	367	IV (3-4)^4 (α)^4 (//)^8 SG
$q^2\ r^2$	367	IV (5-6)^2 (α)^4 (//)^2 SG
$\wedge^2\ r^2$	415	III (1-2)^2 (α)^5 SPI^2
$q^2 r^2$	537	IV (3-4)^2 (α)^2 (//)^2 SG
$\wedge\ r$	625	V 1-2 (α)^2

Mark

$\wedge^5\ r^5$	492	(IV 1-2, V 1-4, VI 3-4)^5 (α)^8 (//)^2

Negatives

$q\ r$	32	III 1-3
$q\ r$	151	III (5-6
$\wedge^4\ r^4$	335	V (2-4)^4 (α)^8
$q\ r$	350	I 5-6 (α)^2 (/)
$q\ r$	350	I 7-8 (α)^2 (/)
$\wedge\ r$	375	V 1-2 α
$\wedge\ r$	375	VI 1-3 (α)^2
$\wedge\ r$	375	VI 1-4 (α)^2
$\wedge\ r$	379	III 1-2 α
$q\ r$	379	IV 3-4 α (/)
$q\ r$	379	IV 3-4 α (/)
$q\ r$	401	IV 1-2 α (/)^2
$\wedge\ r$	405	IV 4 α
$\wedge\ r$	414	II 6 α
$\wedge^2\ r^2$	425	III (1-3)^2 (α)^2
$\wedge\ r$	452	I 1-2 α
$\wedge\ r$	471	IV 1-2 (α)^2 (/)
$\wedge\ r$	487	III 1-4 (α)^4
$\wedge\ r$	487	III 1-4 (α)^4
$\wedge\ r$	511	III 2 (α)^2
$\wedge^2\ r^2$	511	III (5-6)^2 (α)^4 (/)^4
$\wedge^2\ r^2$	511	IV (5-6)^2 (α)^4 (/)^4
$q^4\ r^4$	534	I (4-6)^4 (α)^4
$q\ r$	569	III 3 (α)^2 SG
$q\ r$	569	III 3-4 α (/) SG
$q\ r$	569	IV 1-2 (α)^2 (/) SG
$\bullet^2\ r^2$	637	II (3-4)^2
$\wedge\ r$	683	I 8 α

Own

$q\ r$	437	V 3
$q\ r$	446	I 1-4 (α)^2 (/)
$q\ r$	499	III 3 α (/)
$q\ r$	637	II 1 (/)
$q\ r$	708	III 1-2 α (//)^2

Plead

$\gamma^3 \rho^3$ 155 VI (1-4)^3 (α)^4 (ω)^2

Praise

$\gamma^4 \rho^4$ 25 I (1-5)^4 (α)^{12} (ω)^{10}
$\gamma^3 \rho^3$ 78 IV (2)^3 (ω)^6
$\gamma^2 \rho^2$ 91 III (5-6)^2 (α)^2 (ω)^2
$\gamma \rho$ 266 III 4 (ω)
$\gamma \rho$ 534 I 1 (α)^3
$\gamma \rho$ 534 IV 1 (α)^2 (ω)^2
$\gamma^2 \rho^2$ 642 V 1 (α)^4 (ω)^2
$\gamma^2 \lambda^2 \rho^2$ 707 IV (1-4)^4 (ω)^{12}

Pursue

$\gamma \rho$ 105 VI 1-2 (α)^2 (ω)
$\gamma \rho$ 105 VI 1-4 α
$\lambda \rho$ 306 I 3-4 (α)^2 (ω)

Quit

$\lambda^3 \rho^3$ 607 I (1-3)^3 (α)^3

Raise

$\gamma \rho$ 6 III 2 α
$\gamma \rho$ 105 VII 1-2 α
$\gamma \rho$ 315 IV 1-4 (α)^3 (ω)
$\gamma \rho$ 317 IV 3-4
$\gamma^2 \rho^2$ 445 IV (4-6)^2 (ω)^4
$\gamma \rho$ 708 III 3-4 (ω)

Rejoice

$\lambda \rho$ 122 V 7-8 (α)^4 (ω)^2
$\lambda \rho$ 530 III 3 α (ω)^2
$\gamma \rho$ 532 II 3 (α)^2 (ω)
$\gamma \rho$ 700 V 3 (α)^2

Remember

$\gamma \rho$ 234 I 1-4 (α)^3 (ω)
$\gamma^2 \rho^2$ 234 V (3-4)^2 (α)^2 (ω)^2

Rise

$\gamma \rho$ 78 I 2 α (ω)
$\lambda^2 \rho^2$ 322 IV (1-4)^2 (α)^3
$\lambda \rho$ 516 III 5-6 α
$\lambda \rho$ 703 II 1-2 α
$\lambda \rho$ 715 III 1 (ω)

See

$\lambda^2\ \gamma^2$ 71 IV(1-2)^2 (α)^4
$\lambda^2\ \gamma^2$ 371 I(3)^2 (α)^2
$\lambda\ \gamma$ 517 VI 1-2 α

$\lambda\ \gamma$ 540 IV 3 α (1)
$\lambda\ \gamma$ 547 II 3-4 α (1)
$\lambda^2\ \gamma^2$ 550 IV(2-4)^2 (α)^2
$\lambda\ \gamma$ 639 III 1-2

Seek

$\lambda\ \gamma$ 379 IV 1-2 (α)^2 SPI
$\lambda^2\ \gamma^2$ 517 IV(1-2,4)^2 (α)^4
$\lambda\ \gamma$ 532 II 4 α

Shall Be

$\zeta\ \gamma$ 102 VI 1-2 α SPI
$\lambda^2\ \gamma^2$ 206 IV(1-3)^2 (α)^2
$\lambda\ \gamma$ 291 IV 4 α
$\lambda\ \gamma$ 317 II 5-7 SG
$\lambda\ \gamma$ 317 IV 5-7 SG
$\lambda^2\ \gamma^2$ 369 III(3-4)^2 (1)
$\lambda\ \gamma$ 371 I 4 α
$\lambda\ \gamma$ 408 I 3-4 α (1)
$\lambda^{15}\ \gamma^{15}$ 492 (IV 1-2, V 1-VI 2)^{15} (α)^{24} (1)^6
$\zeta\ \gamma$ 532 III 1-2 (α)^3
$\zeta\ \gamma$ 532 IV 4 α
$\zeta^2\ \gamma^2$ 575 V(1-2)^2 (α)^2 SG
$\zeta^2\ \gamma^2$ 575 V(3-4)^2 (α)^2 SG
$\lambda\ \gamma$ 592 IV 3-4 (α)^2
$\lambda\ \gamma$ 679 IV 1-2 (α)^3

Show

$\zeta\ \gamma$ 374 III 1 α (1)
$\zeta^2\ \gamma^2$ 575 IV(1-4)^2 (α)^4 (1)^4

Sing

$\zeta\ \gamma$ 4 III 7-8 (1)
$\zeta^2\ \gamma^2$ 11 II(3-4)^2 α (1)^2
$\delta\ \gamma^\delta$ 124 IV(1-4)$^\delta$ (α)^{12}
$\zeta^2\ \gamma^2$ 315 I(3-6)^2 (α)^6 (1)^2
$\zeta\ \gamma$ 315 I 5,7 (α)^2 (1)

$\zeta^3\ \gamma^3$ 316 IV(2-4)^3 (1)^9
$\zeta^2\ \gamma^2$ 483 V(2-4)^2 (α)^4 (1)^4

$\zeta\ \gamma$ 532 III 3-4 (α)^2
$\zeta^2\ \gamma^2$ 532 IV(1-3)^2 (α)^4 (1)^2
$\lambda^4\ \gamma^4$ 544 IV(5-8)^4 (α)^8

Soar

$\lambda^3\ \gamma^3$ 607 I(1-4)^3 (α)^3

Sound

q²γ² 5 II(3-4)² (/)²
^ γ 181 IV 1-4 (ἀ)² (/)²
q γ 322 I 1-2 (ἀ)³ (/)

Spring

^ γ 639 IV 4
^² γ² 641 II(1-4)² ἀ

Stand

^ γ 148 II 1 ἀ (/)
^³ γ³ 487 V(1-4)³ (ἀ)¹²

Tune

q⁵γ⁵454 IV(1-8)⁵ (ἀ)¹⁰(/)¹⁰

Trust

q γ 449 V 2
q³γ³ 486 I(1-2)³ (ἀ)³ (/)
q⁴γ⁴ 486 I(3-4)⁴ (ἀ)⁸
q⁴γ⁴ 487 I(1-4)⁴ (ἀ)¹⁰(/)⁶

Wait

^ γ 51 IV 3-4 (ἀ)² (/)
^³ γ³ 516 II(5-6,8)³ (ἀ)⁶(/)⁶

Walk

^ γ 304 III 7-8 ἀ
q γ 452 II 8 ἀ (/)
q γ 453 V 3-7 (ἀ)²(/)²
q γ 453 V 3-7 ἀ (/)
q γ 453 V 3-7 ἀ (/)

Miscellaneous

^ γ 4 III 3-4 ἀ
^ γ 208 III 2 ἀ
^ γ 4 III 5 ἀ (/)
^ γ 170 III 1-2 ἀ (/)
q γ 6 III 1 ἀ (/)
q γ 6 III 3-4
q γ 517 V 1-2 (ἀ)² (/)
q γ 9 III 4-5 (/)
^² μ² 9 III(6)² (/) ss2
q γ 108 V 1-2 ἀ (/)
q γ 25 III 1-3 (ἀ)² (/)
^ γ 41 I 3 (ἀ)² (/)
^ γ 41 I 4 (ἀ)² (/)
^ γ 51 IV 1-2 ἀ
q γ 517 VI 4 (/)
q γ 60 I 4 ἀ (/)

Miscellaneous

79 VII 4 α SG
100 IV 3 (α)² Ω
516 III 5 α
117 III Ref. 1-2 α
118 I 4 α Ω
138 IV 1-2 α Ω²
167 V 4 α Ω (α)² Ω SG
182 III 3-4
208 III 1 α

260 III 1 α Ω
277 III 3-4 α Ω²
260 III 2 (α)²
260 IV 3-4 (α)²
266 III 1 α Ω SSW
266 III 2 Ω SS
651 III 7-8.

283 III 7-8 α
285 VI 3-4 α
290 III 3 α
642 III 1-2
290 III (4)² (α)² Ω²
366 III 3 α Ω
293 IV 4

302 V (1-2)² (α)⁴
302 V 5 α
304 III 7-8 α
306 III 4 α
306 III 7 α Ω SS
306 III 8 α SS
312 V (1-3) (α)
312 V 1-4 α
317 IV 1-2 α Ω
322 I 3 α
322 I (4)² (α)²
322 II (1, 2-3)² (α)² Ω²
322 II (2-4)² (α)² Ω²
322 III 1-3 α
322 III 2-4 α
327 V 3-4 α
332 II (3)² (α)² S²
366 III 2 α Ω
366 III 4 α Ω
371 II 3-4 α Ω
371 II 3-4 α Ω
374 III 2 α Ω SG
419 IV 6-7 (α)² SG
379 III (3-4)² (α)²
393 IV (3-4)² α S²

Miscellaneous

^ ɣ 405 III 1-2 α
^ ɣ 405 III 3-4 (1)
^ ɣ 405 III 3-4 (1)
^ ɣ 405 III 3-4 (1)
^ ɣ 712 V 4 (1)²
^ ɣ 405 IV 1-2 α (1)
^ ɣ 405 IV 3 α
q² ɣ² 420 I (3-4)² (α)² (1) 4 SG²
q² ɣ² 446 III (1-2)² (α)² (1)²
q ɣ 470 II 1-2 (α)² O G W
q q ɣ 471 IV 4 α
^ ɣ 487 III 2-4 (α)³
^ ɣ 487 III 2-4 (α)³
^ ɣ 487 V 1-2 (α)²
^ ɣ 516 III 5-6 α ^⁴ ɣ⁴ 499 III (1-4)⁴ (α)¹⁰ (1)⁴
^² ɣ² 516 III (7-8)² (α)¹²
q ɣ 517 V 3-4 α (1)
^² ɣ² 530 III (3-4)² (α)² (1)
^ ɣ 534 I 2-3 (α)²
^² ɣ² 537 V (1-4)² (1)⁴
q ɣ 547 V 3-4 (α)² (1)² SPI
q q ɣ 573 IV 7 α
q ɣ 573 IV 8 α
^² ɣ² 600 IV (3-4)² (α)⁶

^ ɣ 625 V 3-4 α
^ ɣ 639 III 3-4
^² ɣ² 639 IV (1-3)²
^² ɣ² 641 I (1-4)²
q ɣ 642 III 2-3 (1)²
q ɣ 642 III 4 (1)
^ μ 642 V 3-4 (1) SS
q ɣ 651 III 5-6 (1)
^ ɣ 665 VI 1-4 α

q ɣ 666 II 3
q ɣ 677 III 6 α
^ ɣ 683 III 7-8 α
q ɣ 700 V 4 α (1)
^ ɣ 715 III 3-4 (α)² (1)²

Statement of activity in the past tense

Material

Came

304 I 5-6
I came to Jesus as I was
Weary and worn and sad.

304 II 5-6
I came to Jesus, and I drank
Of that life giving stream.

309 III 1-2
Through many dangers, toils, and snares
I have already come.

597 I 5
The voice at midnight came.

Felt

306 II 5-6
The more I strove against its power
I felt its weight and guilt the more.

311 V 1-3
O the rapturous height
Of that holy delight
Which I felt in the life giving blood.

597 I 8
He fell; but felt no fear.

Finished

618 I 5-6
'Tis finished, all is finished,
Their fight with death and sin.

Found

22 VII 1-2
The men of grace have found
Glory begun below.

302 I 1-2
Now I have found the ground wherein
Sure my soul's anchor may remain.

304 I 7
I found in him a resting place.

304 III 5-6
I looked to Jesus, and I found
In him my star, my sun.

Found

311 II 1-3
That sweet comfort was mine
When the favor divine
I first found in the blood of the Lamb.

597 II 1-4
Tranquil amid alarms,
It found him on the field,
A veteran slumbering on his arm,
Beneath his red-cross shield.

Grieved

186 II 3
I grieved thee long, alas! Thou know'st.

267 II 4
Grieved him by a thousand falls.

269 I 1 III 4
Stay, thou insulted Spirit, stay,
Ten thousand times thy goodness grieved.

Have Been

269 I 1 III 1-2
Stay, thou insulted Spirit, stay,
Though I have most unfaithful been,
Of all who e'er thy grace received.

291 IV 3
Redeeming love has been my theme.

306 II 3-4
My grief, a burden long has been.
Because I was not saved from sin.

Heard

304 I 1-4
I heard the voice of Jesus say,
"Come unto me and rest;"
Lay, down, thou weary one lay down
Thy head upon my breast.

304 II 1-4
I heard the voice of Jesus say,
"Behold, I freely give,
The living water; thirsty one,
Stoop down, and drink, and live."

304 III

Heard

304 III 1-4

I heard the voice of Jesus say,
"I am this dark world's light;
Look unto me thy morn shall rise,
And all thy day be bright."

306 II 7-8

'Til late I heard my Savior say
"Come hither, soul, I am the way."

Lay

242 I 1-4

Plunged in a gulf of dark despair,
We wretched sinners lay,
Without one cheering beam of hope,
Or spark of glimmering day.

310 IV 1-2

Long my imprisoned spirit lay,
Fast bound in sin and nature's night.

Loved

300 I 8

I loved afar to roam.

460 II 3

I loved to choose and see my path.

460 II 5

I loved the garish day, and, spite of fears.

Negative

300 I 2

I did not love the fold.

300 I 3

I did not love my Shepard's voice.

300 I 4

I would not be controled.

300 I 6

I did not love my home.

300 I 7

I did not love my Father's voice.

306 II 2

And mourned because I found it not.

Made

31 Ref. 3-4

To whom the lips of children
Made sweet hosannas ring!

304 I 8

And he has made me glad.

Negative

384 III 5
Eye hath not beheld them.

384 III 6
Ear hath never heard.

384 III 7-8
Nor of these hath uttered
Thought or speech a word.

460 II 1-2
I was not ever thus, nor prayed that thou,
Shouldst lead me on.

Pined

602 II 1-2
Long thy exiles have been pining,
Far from rest, and home, and thee.

Received

200 II 1-2
The church from thee, her Master
Received the gift divine.

311 II 4-5
When my heart first believed,
What a joy I received.

311 II 6
What a heaven in Jesus's name.

Seen

269 I 1 III 3
Stay, thou insulted Spirit, stay
Ten thousand Times thy goodness seen.

514 V 2
Many changes I have seen.

Sought

306 II 1
This is the way I long have sought.

317 II 2
Sought peace and rest.

Sought

514 IV 1-2
Once a sinner, near despair.
Sought thy mercy seat by prayer.

Triumphed

613 III 1-4
Marching with thy cross, their banner,
They have triumphed, following,
Thee, their Captain of salvation.
Thee, their Savior and their King.

Whispered

380 III 1-5
D ay by day his tender mercy,
Healing, helping, full and free,
Sweet and strong, and, ah! so patient,
Brought me lower, while I whispered,
Less of self, and more of thee!

Miscellaneous

10 I 3
By all thy works on earth adored.

700 III 4
Who by thy great name adored.

14 IV 3-4
Spake through the trumpet voices loud
Of prophets at thy throne who bowed.

31 IV 1-2
The people of the Hebrews,
With palms before thee went.

60 I 3
To thee our morning hymns ascended.

136 III 1
Perverse and foolish oft I strayed.

Miscellaneous

232 III 1-2
We, too, before thy gracious sight
Once shared the blest baptismal rite.

267 II 1
I havelong withstood his grace.

267 II 2
Long provoked him to his face.

269 I 1 II 1
Stay, thou insulted Spirit, stay
Tho' I have steeled my stubborn heart.

269 I 1 II 3-4
Stay, thou insulted Spirit, stay
And vexed, and urged thee to depart.
For many long rebellious years.

269 I 1 II 2
Stay, thou insulted Spirit, stay
And shaken off my guilty fears.

304 II 7
My thirst was quenched, my soul revived.

304 III 5
I looked to Jesus, and I found

306 II 2
And mourned because I found it not.

306 II 5-6
The more I strove against its power,
I felt its weight andguilt the more.

310 IV 4
I woke, the dungeon flamed with light.

310 IV 5
My chains fell off, my heart was free

597 I 8
He fell; but felt no fear,

310 IV 6
I rose, went forth, and followed thee.

312 III 3-4
He drew me and I followed on,
Charmed to confess the voice divine.

311 II 4
When my heart first believed.

Miscellaneous

311 IV 1-2
Jesus all the day long
Was my joy and my song.

311 IV 4
"He hath loved me, " I cried.

317 II 1
Once earthly joy I craved.

323 III 1-2
We would see Jesus; other lights are paling,
Which for long years we have rejoiced to see.

350 I 1-2
O Jesus I have promised
To serve thee to the end.

350 III 5-6
And, Jesus, I have promised
To serve thee to the end.

380 II 4-5
And myw istful heart said faintly
Some of self, and some of thee.

391 I 1
"I the good fight have fought."

593 I 3-4
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last.

458 I 1-2
J esus I my cross have taken,
All to leave, and follow thee.

460 II 6
Pride ruled my will. Remember not past years.

514 V 1
Many days have passed since then.

593 I 4
And thou art crowned at last.

593 II 1-2
Of all thy heart's desire,
Triumphantly possessed;

Miscellaneous

597 I 6
He started up to hear.

597 I 7
A mortal arrow pierced his frame.

606 IV 1
They marked the footsteps that he trod.

613 III 5
Gladly Lord, with thee they suffered.

613 III 6
Gladly, Lord, with thee they died.

643 I 6
Kindled in some hearts it is.

681 II 5
Often have we left thee.

681 II 6
Often gone astray.

700 III 2
Whose succor they employed.

700 IV 1
As thee their God our father's owned.

Statement of activity in the past tense

Measures

Come

304 I (5-6)^3 (ἀ)^6
304 II 5-6 ἀ
309 III (1-2)^3 (ἀ)^3
597 I 5

Felt

306 II (5-6)^2 (ἀ)^4
311 V 1-3 ἀ
597 I 8 ς

Finished

618 I (5-6)^4 (ι)^2

Found

22 VII 1-2
302 I 1-2 (ἀ)^2
304 I 7 ἀ (ι)
304 III (5-6)^2 (ἀ)^4
311 II 1-3 (ἀ)^2
597 II 1-4 (ι)

Grieved

186 II 3 ἀ (ι)
267 II 4 ἀ (ι)
269 (I 1, III 4)^2 (ἀ)^2 (ι)^2

Have Been

269 I 1, III 1-2 ἀ (ι)
291 IV 3 ἀ
306 II 3-4 (ἀ)^2

Heard

304 I (1-4)^4 (ἀ)^7 (ι)^4
304 II (1-4)^4 (ἀ)^5
304 III (1-4)^3 (ἀ)^5 (ι)^2
306 II 7 (ἀ)^3

Lay

242 I (1-4)^2 (ἀ)^2
310 IV (1-2)^2 (ἀ)^2

Loved

300 I 8 ἀ
460 II (3)^2 (ἀ)^4
460 II (5)^2 (ἀ)^2

Made

$\zeta^{18}\ \gamma^{18}$ 31 Ref. $[(3\text{-}4)^3]^6$
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 304 I 8 α (1)

Negative

$\wedge\ \gamma$ 300 I 2 α
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 300 I 3 α
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 300 I 4 α
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 300 I 6 α
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 300 I 7 α
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 306 II 2 α
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 384 III 5
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 384 III 6
$\wedge^2\gamma^2$ 384 III $(7\text{-}8)^2$
$\wedge^2\gamma^2$ 460 II $(1\text{-}2)^2(\alpha)^3$ (1)

Pined

$\wedge^3\gamma^3$ 602 II $(1\text{-}2)^3$ (1)^4

Received

$\wedge\ \gamma$ 200 II 1-2
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 311 II 4-5 $(\alpha)^2$
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 311 II 6 $(\alpha)^2$

Seen

$\wedge^2\gamma^2$ 269 (I 1, III 3)^2 (1)^4
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 514 V 2 α

Sought

$\wedge\ \gamma$ 306 II 1 α
$\wedge^2\gamma^2$ 317 II $(2)^2(\alpha)^2$
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 514 IV 1-2 (1)

Triumphed

$\zeta^3\ \gamma^3$ 613 III $(1\text{-}4)^3$ (1)^{15} S P I^3

Whispered

$\wedge^{16}\gamma^{16}$ 380 III $(1\text{-}5)^{16}$ $(\alpha)^{24}$ (1)^{24}

Miscellaneous

$\zeta\ \gamma$ 10 I 3
$\zeta\ \gamma$ 700 III 4 (1)
$\zeta\ \mu$ 14 IV 3-4 (1) S S
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 31 IV 1-2 (1)
$\zeta\ \gamma$ 60 I 3 α (1)
$\wedge^2\gamma^2$ 136 III $(1)^2(\alpha)^2$
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 232 III 1-2 α (1)

Miscellaneous

$q\ p$	267	II 1	α (1)
$q\ p$	267	II 2	α $(1)^2$
$q_2\ p_2$	269	(I 1, II 1)^2	$(\alpha)^4$ $(1)^2$
$q_4\ p_4$	269	(I 1, II 3) 4	$(\alpha)^4$ $(1)^8$
$q_2\ p_2$	269	(I 1. II 2)^2	$(\alpha)^4$ $(1)^2$
$\wedge^2\ p_2$	304	II $(7)^2$	$(\alpha)^2$
$\wedge\ p$	304	III 5	α
$\wedge\ p$	306	II 2	α
$\wedge\ p$	306	II 5-6	
$\wedge\ p$	310	IV (4)	α
$\wedge^2 p^2$	310	IV $(5)^2$	$(\alpha)^2$
$\wedge\ p$	597	I 8	(1)
$\wedge^3 p^3$	310	IV $(6)^3$	$(\alpha)^3$ SP I
$q\ p$	312	III 3-4	α SP I
$q\ p$	311	II 4	
$q_2\ p^2$	311	IV $(1\text{-}2)^2$	$(\alpha)^2$
$\wedge\ p$	311	IV 4	$(\alpha)^2$ (1)
$\wedge\ p$	317	II 1	α
$\wedge\ p$	323	III 1-2	α
$q\ p$	350	I 1-2	α (1) SG
$q\ p$	350	III 5-6	α (1) SG
$\wedge\ p$	380	II 4-5	$(\alpha)^2$ (1)
$\wedge\ p$	391	I 1	α
$\wedge^3 p^3$	593	I $(3\text{-}4)^3$	(1)
$\wedge^2 p^2$	458	I $(1\text{-}2)^2$	$(\alpha)^4$ (1) SP I^2
$\wedge\ p$	460	II 6	α
$\wedge\ p$	514	V 1	
$\wedge\ p$	593	I 4	(1)
$\wedge\ p$	593	II 1-2	(1)
$\wedge\ p$	597	I 6	(1)
$\wedge\ p$	597	I 7	(1)
$\wedge\ p$	606	IV 1	$(1)^2$
$\wedge\ p$	613	III 5	$(1)^2$
$\wedge\ p$	613	III 6	$(1)^2$
$\wedge\ p$	643	I 6	
$\wedge\ p$	681	II 5	α (1)
$\wedge\ p$	681	II 6	α
$\wedge\ p$	700	III 2	(1)
$\wedge\ p$	700	IV 1	α (1)2

Ideal
Double Reversible
Manuscript Cover.
PATENTED NOV. 15, 1898
Manufactured by
Adams, Cushing & Foster

28-6½

1 1719 02482 0450
BOSTON UNIVERSITY